

Central Statistical Office - Ministry of National Development - Cor. Culvert Rd. & Mountain View Blvd.

Abstract of Statistics

2004

Belize

- Belmopan - Belize C.A. - info@cso.gov.bz - www.cso.gov.bz



\$40.00



Central Statistical Office
Ministry of Finance
Belmopan, Belize C.A.
Telephone: 501-822-2207/2352
Facsimile: 501-822-3206
E-Mail: csogob@btl.net

PREFACE

The Statistical Abstract of Belize, is an annual publication and presents official statistics and other information on Belize. This statistical publication provides current figures about almost all aspect of the Belizean society. It is an invaluable source of information about a great many subjects: population, health, education, unemployment, agriculture, inflation, environment, trade etc. and many new topics.

The Central Statistical Office records its appreciation to the many Governmental Ministries, Departments, and other Organization and those persons who very graciously made available some of the information published here. CSO, also adopts this medium to express its appreciation for the great effort by all persons involved in the preparation and production of this report and in particular to the staff of the Data Collection and Processing Unit, who have contributed significantly to the production of this yearly publication.

Suggestion and comments for improving coverage and presentation of data should be sent to the Chief Statistician, at the above address.

CONTENT

Preface		i
Table No.		
	SECTION I . POPULATION and HOUSING	1
1.1	Abridged Life Table (Both Sexes): 1991 & 2000	2
1.1	Male Abridged Life Table: 1991 & 2000	3
1.1	Female Abridged Life Table: 1991 & 2000	4
1.2	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and District: 2004	5
1.3	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2004	6
1.4	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and District: 2000 - 2003	7 - 8
1.5	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2000 - 2003	9
1.5	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2000 - 2003	10
1.6	Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex: 1981 - 2004	11
1.7	Mid-Year Population Density, by District: 1995 - 2004	12
1.8	Enumerated Population at Census Dates, by Sex and District: 1970 - 2000	13 - 14
1.9	Percentage Growth in Intercensal Population, by District: 1960 - 2000	15
1.10	Enumerated Population at Census Dates, by District: 1970 - 2000	16
1.11	Population at Census Dates, by Sex and Age Group: 1970 - 2000	17 - 18
1.12	Population at Census 2000, by Sex and Age	19 - 22
Chart 1.1	Population Age Structure, by Sex: 1970 and 1980	23
Chart 1.2	Population Age Structure, by Sex: 1991 and 2000	24
1.13	Population, by Ethnicity and District (Percent): 1991 and 2000	25 - 26
Chart 1.3	Population by Ethnicity: 1990	27
Chart 1.4	Population by Ethnicity: 2000	27
1.14	Population, by District and Religion (Percent): 1991 and 2000	28 - 29

1.15	Household and Average Household Size, by District: 1991 and 2000	30
1.16	Corozal Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	31
1.17	Orange Walk Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	32
1.18	Belize Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	33
1.19	Cayo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	34 - 35
1.20	Stann Creek Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	36
1.21	Toledo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000	37 - 38
1.22	Number of Disabled Persons, by Area, Sex and Type of Disability: 1991 & 2000	39 - 40
1.23	Number of Disabled Persons, by District, Sex & Type of Disability: 1991 & 2000	41 - 42
1.24	Population, by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 1991 and 2000	43
1.25	Population, by Urban/Rural, Sex and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000	44 - 45
1.26	Foreign-Born Population, by District and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000	46 - 47
1.27	Population, Two Years & Over, by District, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000	48 - 49
1.28	Population, Two Years and Over, by Area, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000	50 - 51
1.29	Population 14 years and Over, by Area, Sex and Marital/Union Status: 1991 and 2000	52
1.30	Population 14 Years and Over, by District, Sex and Marital/Union Status: 1991 and 2000	53 - 54
1.31	Number of Households by Area and Selected Housing Characteristics, by Area: 2000	55 - 59
1.32	Number of Households by Main Source of Drinking Water Supply and Area: 2000	60
1.33	Number of Households by Type of Toilet Facility and Area: 2000	61
1.34	Number of Households by Type of Lighting and Area: 2000	62
1.35	Number of Households by Type Cooking Fuel and Area: 2000	63

SECTION II. VITAL STATISTICS

		64
2.1	Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2003p	65
2.2	Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2002r	66
2.3	Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2001	67
2.4	Live Births by Sex: 1980 - 2003	68
2.5	Live Births by Union Status of Mother, by District: 1995 - 2003	69
2.6	Live Births, by Age Group of Mother: 1996 - 2003	70
2.7	Live Births by District and Sex: 1995 - 2003	71
2.8	Crude Birth Rate by District and Sex: 1995 - 2003	72
2.9	Age-Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate: 2003	73
2.10	Age-Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate: 1996 - 2002	74 - 75
2.11	Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2003	76
2.12	Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2002	77
2.13	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Group: 2003	78
2.14	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2002	79 - 80
2.15	Number of Deaths by District and Sex and Crude Death Rate: 1999 - 2003	81
2.16	Mortality Rates by District and Type: 1999 - 2003	82
2.17	Number of Maternal Deaths and Death Rates, by District: 1999 - 2003	83
2.18	Deaths and Mortality Rates, by Sex: 1980 - 2003	84
2.19	Number of Deaths by Age Group: 1995 - 2003	85
2.20	Number of Deaths by District: 1980 - 2003	86
2.21	Number of Marriages by District; Total Divorces Filed : 1985 - 2003	87
2.22	Number of Marriages, by Age Group of Groom: 1999 - 2003	88
2.23	Number of Marriages, by Age Group of Bride: 1999 - 2003	88
2.24	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2003p	89
2.25	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2003p	89
2.26	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2002r	90
2.27	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2002r	90
2.28	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2001	91
2.29	Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2001	91

SECTION III. HEALTH	92
3.1 Registered Medical Personnel, 1998 - 2001	93
3.2 Visits to Out-Patient Clinics, by District: 1999 - 2003	94
3.3 Visits to Dental Clinics, by District: 1999 - 2003	94
3.4 Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 1999 - 2003	95
3.5 Number and Type of Operations Performed: 1992 - 2003	95
3.6 Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization Diseases (EPI): 1992 - 2003	96
3.7 HIV Seropositivity Rate, by District: 2003	96
3.8 Number of AIDS Cases by Sex and Age Group: 2002 - 2003	97
3.9 Number of AIDS Cases by District: 2001 - 2003	97
3.10 Number of AIDS and HIV Cases: 1986 - 2003	98
3.11 Ten Leading Causes of Death: 2003p	99
3.12 Ten Leading Causes of Death: 2002	99
3.13 Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2003p	100
3.14 Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2002	100
3.15 Five Leading Cause of Death to Children, One to Four Years: 2003p	101
3.16 Five Leading Cause of Death to Children, One to Four Years: 2002r	101
3.17 Preventable Diseases Vaccination Coverage: 1999 - 2003	102
3.18 Number of Health Centers and Health Posts, by District: 2001 - 2002	103
3.19 Number of Hospitals Registered by District: 2001 - 2003	103
SECTION IV. EDUCATION	104
4.1 Number of Preschools, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	105
4.2 Number of Preschools, by Management and District: 2003/04	105
4.3 Number of Preschools, by Management and District: 2002/03	106
4.4 Preschool Enrolment, by Age, District and Sex: 2002/03 - 2003/04	107
4.5 Preschool Enrolment, by Management and District: 2003/04	108
4.6 Preschool Enrolment, by Management and District: 2002/03	109

4.7	Preschool Enrolment, by Sex and District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	110
4.8	Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females: 1997/98 - 2003/04	111
4.9	Number of Preschool Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	112
4.10	Pre-School Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998/99 - 2003/04	112
4.11	Number of Primary School, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	113
4.12	Number of Primary Schools, by Management and District: 2003/04	114
4.13	Number of Primary Schools, by Management and District: 2002/03	114
4.14	Primary School Enrolment, by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2003/04	115
4.15	Primary School Male Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2003/04	116
4.16	Primary School Female Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2003/04	117
4.17	Primary School Enrolment, by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2002/03	118
4.18	Primary School Male Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2002/03	119
4.19	Primary School Female Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2002/03	120
4.20	Primary School Enrolment, by Grade, District and Sex: 2003/04	121
4.21	Primary School Enrolment, by Grade, District and Sex: 2002/03	122
4.22	Primary School Enrolment, by Grade: 1995/96 - 2003/04	123
4.23	Primary School Enrolment, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	124
4.24	Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females: 1998/99 - 2003/04	124
4.25	Primary School Completion Rate by District and Sex: 1998/99 - 2003/04	125
4.26	Primary School Enrolment Per School and District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	126
4.27	Number of Primary School Teachers, by Highest Level of Teacher's Training: 1998/99 - 2003/04	126
4.28	Number of Primary School Teachers, by Level of Teachers Training and District: 2003/04	127
4.29	Number of Primary School Teachers, by Level of Teachers Training and District, 2002/03	128
4.30	Primary School Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	129
4.31	Primary School Pupil-Teacher Ratio, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	129
4.32	Primary School Teachers Per School and District: 1999/00 - 2003/04	130

4.33	Transition Rate to Secondary School, by Sex and District: 2002/03	131
4.34	Transition Rate to Secondary School, by District: 1998/99 - 2002/03	131
4.35	Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 1999/00 - 2003/04	132
4.36	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by District: 2003	133
4.37	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by District: 2002	134
4.38	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by District: 2001	135
4.39	Number of Secondary Schools, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	136
4.40	Number of Secondary Schools, by Management and District:, 2003/04	136
4.41	Number of Secondary Schools, by Management and District:, 2002/03	137
4.42	Secondary School Enrolment, by Form and Age: 2003/04	138
4.43	Secondary School Enrolment, by Form and Age: 2002/03	139
4.44	Secondary School Enrolment by Form, District and Sex: 2003/04	140
4.45	Secondary School Enrolment by Form, District and Sex: 2002/03	141
4.46	Secondary School Enrolment, by Form: 1998/99 - 2003/04	142
4.47	Secondary School Enrolment, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	142
4.48	Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females: 1998/99 – 2003/04	143
4.49	Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 1998/99 - 2003/04	143
4.50	Number of Secondary School Teachers, by Highest Level of Qualification, District and Sex: 2003/04	144
4.51	Number of Secondary School Teachers, by Highest Level of Qualification, District and Sex: 2002/03	145
4.52	Number of Secondary School Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	146
4.53	Secondary School Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998/99 - 2003/04	146
4.54	Secondary School Enrolment Per School, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04	147
4.55	Number of Secondary School Teachers Per School, by District: 1997/98 - 2003/04	147

4.56	Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 1999/00 - 2003/04	148
4.57	Number of Candidates Registered for the Caribbean Secondary Certificate Examination (CSEC), by District: 1999 - 2003	149
4.58	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, General Proficiency: 2003	150
4.59	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, General Proficiency: 2002	151
4.60	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, General Proficiency: 2001	152
4.61	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, General Proficiency: 2000	153
4.62	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, Basic Proficiency: 2002 - 2003	154
4.63	Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC, Basic Proficiency: 2000 - 2001	155
4.64	Total Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Tertiary Education by Sex; including Relevant Ratios: 1999/00 - 2003/04	156
4.65	Caribbean Advance Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) Results, by Selected Subjects: 2000 - 2003	157
4.66	General Certificate of Education (GCE) Advanced Level Results, by Selected Subjects: 2002 - 2003	158
4.67	General Certificate of Education (GCE) Advanced Level Results, by Selected Subjects: 2000 - 2001	159
4.68	Vocational Education Enrolment, by District and Sex: 1998 - 2002	160
4.69	Vocational Education Male-Female Enrolment Ratio: 1998 - 2002	160
4.70	Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 1998 - 2002	161
4.71	Vocational Education Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998 - 2002	161
4.72	Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education: 2000/01 - 2003/04	162

SECTION V. GOVERNMENT FINANCE	163
5.1 Central Government Summary of Recurrent & Capital Budget:	164
5.2 Central Government Summary of Recurrent & Capital Budget: 1996/97 - 1999/00	165
5.3 Central Government Summary of Recurrent Expenditure Classified by Item: 1999/00 - 2004/05	166
5.4 Central Government Summary of Recurrent Expenditure Classified by Item: 1995/96 - 1998/99	167
5.5 Central Government Approved Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry: 2004/05	168
5.6 Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry: 2003/04	169
5.7 Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry: 2002/03	170
5.8 Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry: 2001/02	171
5.9 Central Government Summary of Recurrent Revenue: 2002/03 - 2004/05	172
5.10 Central Government Summary of Recurrent Revenue: 1999/00 - 2001/02	173
5.11 Central Government Recurrent Expenditure & Revenue by Ministry: 2001/02 – 2002/03	174
5.12 Central Government Recurrent Expenditure & Revenue by Ministry: 1999/00 - 2000/01	175
 SECTION VI. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS	 176
6.1 Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003 Current Prices	177
6.2 Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003 Constant (2000) Prices	178
6.3 Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP	179
6.4 Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003 Constant (2000) Prices - Annual Changes	180
6.5 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product (GDP): 2000 - 2003 Current Prices	181
6.6 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product (GDP): 2000 - 2003 Constant (2000) Prices	181

	SECTION VII. TRADE	182
7.1	Gross Imports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003	183
7.2	Domestic Exports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003	183
7.3	Re-Exports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 2000 - 2003	184
7.4	Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 1999 - 2003	185
7.5	Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 1999 - 2003	185
7.6	Gross Imports From CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003	186
7.7	Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003	186
7.8	Major Domestic Exports: 1999 - 2003	187
7.9	Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2003	188
7.10	Balance of Payments: 2000 - 2003	189
	SECTION VIII. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX	190
8.1	Average National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditure/Category: 1999 - 2003	191
8.2	Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Indices: 1999 - 2003	191
8.3	National Consumer Price Indices by Expenditure/Category: 1999 - 2003	192 - 193

SECTION IX. BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE	194
9.1 Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 1999 - 2003	195
9.2 Distribution of Loans and Advances by Development Finance Corporation: 1999 - 2003	196
9.3 Loans Approved, by The Development Finance Corporation: 1999 - 2003	197
 SECTIONIX. AGRICULTURE	 198
10.1 Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses : 1990/91 - 2002/03	199
10.2 Selected Agriculture and Marine Production: 1999 - 2003	200
10.3 Crop and Livestock Production Indices: 1999 - 2003	201
10.4 Timber Production, by Major Species: 1999 - 2003	202
 SECTION XI. LABOUR FORCE	 203
11.1 Main Labour Force Indicators, by Sex: 1998 - 2003	204
11.2 Working-Age Population, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003	205
11.3 Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003	206
11.4 Employed Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003	207
11.5 Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003	208
11.6 Persons Not in the Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003	209
11.7 Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 1998 - 2003	210
11.8 Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 1998 - 2003	211
11.9 Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 1998 - 2003	212
11.10 Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003	213
11.11 Employment Rate, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003	214
11.12 Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003	215

11.13	Unemployment Rate, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003	216
11.14	Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Actual Hours Worked: 1998 - 2003	217
11.15	Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Length of Time Without Work (Month): 1998 - 2003	218
11.16	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 1998 - 2003	219
11.17	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 1998 - 2003	220
11.18	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 1998 - 2003	221
11.19	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Category of Employment and District: 2003	222
11.20	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Category of Employment and District: 2002	222
11.21	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Sex and District: 2002 - 2003	223
	SECTION XII. TOURISM & IMMIGRATION	224
12.1	Passenger Arrivals, by Nationality: 1999 - 2003	225
12.2	Passenger Arrivals, by Category:, 2001 - 2003	226
12.3	Passenger Arrivals, by Port of Entry: 1999 - 2003	226
12.4	International Visitor Arrivals*, by Month: 1999 - 2003	227
12.5	International Visitor Arrivals*, by Mode of Arrival and Country of Origin: 1995 - 2002	227
12.6	Tourist Arrivals, by Month: 1999 - 2003	228
12.7	Tourist Arrivals, by Port of Entry: 1999 - 2003	228
12.8	Tourist Arrivals, by Purpose of Visit: 1999 - 2003	229
12.9	Tourist Visitors, by Port of Entry and Nationality: 2003	229

12.10	Cruise Ship Arrivals, by Month: 1999 - 2003	230
12.11	Tourist Visitors, by Port of Entry and Nationality: 2002	231
12.12	Tourist Air Arrivals, by Selected Nationality and Age Group: 2002	232
12.13	Tourist Air Arrivals by Sex and Age Group (%): 2002	233
12.14	Hotel Statistics, by Area: 1999 - 2003	234 - 235
12.15	Hotel Statistics and Tourist Arrivals: 1991 - 2003	236
12.16	Number of Permanent Residencies Issued, by Nationality: 1995 - 2002	237
12.17	Number of Naturalized Immigrants, by Nationality: 1999 - 2002	238
	SECTION XIII. PUBLIC ORDER	239
13.1	Number of Prisoners Convicted, by Nationality: 1999 - 2003	240
13.2	Number of Prisoners Charged but not Convicted, by Nationality: 1999 - 2003	240
13.3	Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Sex and Age Group: 1999- 2003	241
13.4	Number of Prisoners Charged but not Convicted, by Sex and Age Group: 1999 - 2003	242
13.5	Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Offence: 1999 - 2003	243
13.6	Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Sex and Length of Imprisonment: 1999 - 2003	244
13.7	Major Crimes, by Type and Number of Persons Involved: 2002 and 2003	245
13.8	Major Crimes, by Type and Number of Persons Involved: 2000 and 2001	246
13.9	Number of Adults Convicted for Statutory Offences, by Nature of Sentence: 2003	247
13.10	Number of Adults Convicted for Statutory Offences, by Nature of Sentence: 2002	247
13.11	Number of Persons Convicted, by Nature of Sentence: 2003	248
13.12	Number of Persons Convicted, by Nature of Sentence: 2002	248

13.13	Number of Belizeans Deported from the U.S.A. by Sex and Age Group: 2001 - 2003	249
13.14	Number of Belizeans Deported from the U.S.A. by Month: 2001 - 2003	249
13.15	Number of Belizeans Deported from the United States of America by Sex and Crime/Offence: 2000 - 2003	250
	SECTION XIV. ELECTIONS	251
14.1	Results of General Election: 1984	252
14.2	Results of General Election: 1989	253
14.3	Results of General Election: 1993	254
14.4	Results of General Election: 1998	255
14.5	Results of General Election: 2003	256
14.6	Results of General Election: 1984 - 2003	257
14.7	Results of Town Board Elections: 1991	257
14.8	Results of Town Board Elections: 1994	258
14.9	Results of Town Board Elections: 1997	258
14.10	Results of Town Board Elections: 2000	259
14.11	Results of Municipal Elections: 2003	259
14.12	Results of Belize City Council Elections, 1983 - 2003	260
14.13	Registered Voters, by Sex and Constituency: 2000 - 2001	261
14.14	Registered Voters, by Sex and Constituency: 2002 - 2003	262
14.15	Electors, by Sex and Municipality: November 2002 and 2003	263
	SECTION XV. TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION	264
15.1	Aircraft Movements and Passenger Traffic at Phillip Goldson International Airport: 1999 - 2003	265
15.2	Cargo Handled at the Phillip Goldson International Airport: 1999 - 2003	265
15.3	Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area, 1999 - 2003	266
15.4	Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2003	267
15.5	Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2002	268

15.6	Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2001	269
15.7	Number of Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Area and Type: 2003	270
15.8	Number of Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Area and Type: 2002	271
15.9	Number of First Issue Drivers' License and Renewal, by Area: 1999 - 2003	272
15.10	Number of Casualties in Traffic Accidents: 1999 - 2003	273
15.11	Casualties in Traffic Accidents, by District: 2002 - 2003	274
15.12	Casualties in Traffic Accidents, by District: 2000 - 2001	275
15.13	Number of Vehicles Involved in Traffic Accidents by District and Type: 2000 - 2003	276
15.14	Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents, by District: 2000 - 2003	277
15.15	Road Mileages—Belize	278
	SECTION XVI. CLIMATE	279
16.1	Mean Monthly Air Temperature at PGIA: 2000 - 2003	280
16.2	Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 1999 - 2003	280
16.3	Monthly Rainfall at PGIA: 1999 - 2003	281
16.4	Annual Rainfall by Stations: 2000 - 2003	281
	SECTION XVII. ENVIRONMENT	282
17.1	Method of Household Waste Disposal (Percent), by Area: 2000	283
17.2	Method of Household Waste Disposal (Percent), by Area: 1999	283
17.3	Households Environmental Concerns (Percent), by Area: 2000	284
17.4	Households Environmental Concerns (Percent), by Area: 1999	285
17.5	Declared Protected Areas of Belize: March 2001	286
17.6	Summary of Biological Diversity in Coastal and Marine Areas: 1998	286
17.7	Status of Coastal and Marine Species of Primary Interest: 1998	287
17.8	Solid Waste Generated, by Municipality: 1997	288
17.9	Solid Waste Generated, by Municipality: 2000	288

17.10	Estimated Greenhouse Emissions for Belize, 1994	289
17.11	Total Volumes of GHG Emissions by Sector, 1994	289
17.12	Estimated Consumption of ODS, by Sector and Substance: 1998	290
17.13	Phase-Out Schedule of ODS	290
	SECTION XVIII. MISCELLANEOUS	291
18.1	Number of Articles Handled by the Postal Service: 1996 - 2003	292
18.2	Number of Fire Service Personnel and Vehicles Fleet: 2001 - 2003	293
18.3	Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2003	294
18.4	Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2002	295
18.5	Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2001	296
18.6	Number of Paid Maternity Allowances, by Benefit Days: 1999 - 2003	297
18.7	Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances Paid: 1999 - 2003	298
18.8	Number of Maternity Allowance Disallowed by Reason: 1999 - 2003	298
18.9	Number of Retirement Pensions Granted, by Sex and Age: 2000 - 2003	299
18.10	Number of Retirement Pension Payments by Sex and Age: 2000 - 2003	300
	ABBREVIATIONS	301 - 302
	WEIGHTS and MEASURES	303 - 304

Section I

Population and Housing

Population and Housing - Population and Housing - Population and Housing - Population and Housing - Population and Housing

Population and Housing - Population and Housing - Population and Housing



Table 1.1
Abridged Life Table by Sex: 1991 and 2000

Both Sexes

Age Group	nM_x	nq_x	l_x	nd_x	nL_x	T_x	e_x
1991							
0	0.03607	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,022	7,186,803	71.8
1 - 4	0.00125	0.00498	96,500	481	384,802	7,089,782	73.4
5 - 9	0.00024	0.00121	96,019	116	479,087	6,704,980	69.8
10 -14	0.00055	0.00277	95,903	266	478,852	6,225,173	64.9
15-19	0.00056	0.00282	95,638	270	477,514	5,746,321	60.1
20-24	0.00091	0.00452	95,368	431	475,762	5,268,808	55.3
25-29	0.00203	0.01012	94,937	961	472,282	4,793,046	50.5
30-34	0.00203	0.01009	93,976	948	467,510	4,320,763	46.0
35-39	0.00148	0.00738	93,028	687	463,423	3,853,253	41.4
40-44	0.00421	0.02084	92,341	1,924	456,896	3,389,830	36.7
45-49	0.00431	0.02133	90,417	1,929	447,263	2,932,935	32.4
50-54	0.00631	0.03106	88,488	2,748	435,571	2,485,671	28.1
55-59	0.01077	0.05243	85,740	4,495	417,461	2,050,101	23.9
60-64	0.01191	0.05782	81,245	4,698	394,479	1,632,640	20.1
65-69	0.02456	0.11569	76,547	8,856	360,596	1,238,161	16.2
70-74	0.03296	0.15224	67,691	10,305	312,693	877,565	13.0
75-79	0.04305	0.19433	57,386	11,152	259,050	564,872	9.8
80+	0.15118	1.00000	46,234	46,234	305,822	305,822	6.6
2000							
0	0.02755	0.02690	100,000	2,690	97,647	6,983,553	69.8
1 - 4	0.00112	0.00446	97,310	434	388,167	6,885,906	70.8
5 - 9	0.00039	0.00194	96,876	188	483,910	6,497,739	67.1
10 - 14	0.00045	0.00224	96,688	216	482,900	6,013,828	62.2
15 - 19	0.00100	0.00501	96,472	483	481,152	5,530,929	57.3
20 - 24	0.00173	0.00859	95,989	824	477,883	5,049,777	52.6
25 - 29	0.00234	0.01165	95,164	1,108	473,051	4,571,893	48.0
30 - 34	0.00285	0.01416	94,056	1,332	466,950	4,098,843	43.6
35 - 39	0.00335	0.01663	92,724	1,542	459,765	3,631,893	39.2
40 - 44	0.00428	0.02118	91,182	1,931	451,082	3,172,128	34.8
45 - 49	0.00585	0.02885	89,251	2,575	439,817	2,721,046	30.5
50 - 54	0.00897	0.04388	86,676	3,803	423,872	2,281,228	26.3
55 - 59	0.01364	0.06593	82,873	5,464	400,704	1,857,357	22.4
60 - 64	0.02014	0.09589	77,409	7,423	368,487	1,456,653	18.8
65 - 69	0.03017	0.14028	69,986	9,818	325,386	1,088,166	15.5
70 - 74	0.04311	0.19456	60,168	11,707	271,575	762,780	12.7
75 - 49	0.05883	0.25643	48,462	12,427	211,241	491,204	10.1
80 +	0.12871	1.00000	36,035	36,035	279,963	279,963	7.8

Table 1.1 - Cont'd
Abridged Life Table by Sex: 1991 and 2000

Male

Age Group	${}_nM_k$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
1991							
0	0.03608	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,001	6,995,094	69.9
1 - 4	0.00152	0.00605	96,500	584	384,568	6,898,093	71.5
5 - 9	0.00041	0.00207	95,916	199	479,085	6,513,525	67.9
10 - 14	0.00055	0.00273	95,718	261	477,935	6,034,441	63.0
15-19	0.00066	0.00331	95,456	316	476,492	5,556,506	58.2
20-24	0.00160	0.00796	95,140	757	473,808	5,080,014	53.4
25-29	0.00317	0.01572	94,383	1,484	468,206	4,606,206	48.8
30-34	0.00270	0.01340	92,899	1,245	461,385	4,138,000	44.5
35-39	0.00082	0.00407	91,654	373	457,340	3,676,615	40.1
40-44	0.00327	0.01623	91,280	1,481	452,703	3,219,275	35.3
45-49	0.00603	0.02968	89,800	2,665	442,337	2,766,572	30.8
50-54	0.00715	0.03510	87,135	3,058	428,027	2,324,235	26.7
55-59	0.01310	0.06343	84,076	5,333	407,049	1,896,208	22.6
60-64	0.01525	0.07344	78,743	5,783	379,259	1,489,159	18.9
65-69	0.02877	0.13419	72,960	9,791	340,326	1,109,900	15.2
70-74	0.04120	0.18676	63,170	11,798	286,355	769,574	12.2
75-79	0.04727	0.21136	51,372	10,858	229,716	483,219	9.4
80+	0.15982	1.00000	40,514	40,514	253,503	253,503	6.3
2000							
0	0.03217	0.03130	100,000	3,130	97,285	6,672,580	66.7
1 - 4	0.00109	0.00436	96,870	422	386,450	6,575,295	67.9
5 - 9	0.00035	0.00173	96,448	167	481,824	6,188,845	64.2
10 - 14	0.00053	0.00264	96,281	254	480,771	5,707,021	59.3
15 - 19	0.00141	0.00701	96,027	673	478,453	5,226,250	54.4
20 - 24	0.00259	0.01286	95,354	1,227	473,704	4,747,797	49.8
25 - 29	0.00350	0.01733	94,128	1,632	466,559	4,274,093	45.4
30 - 34	0.00395	0.01958	92,496	1,811	457,952	3,807,534	41.2
35 - 39	0.00451	0.02228	90,685	2,020	448,374	3,349,582	36.9
40 - 44	0.00561	0.02765	88,665	2,452	437,193	2,901,208	32.7
45 - 49	0.00743	0.03647	86,213	3,144	423,203	2,464,015	28.6
50 - 54	0.01085	0.05279	83,069	4,386	404,379	2,040,811	24.6
55 - 59	0.01558	0.07498	78,683	5,900	378,666	1,636,432	20.8
60 - 64	0.02310	0.10918	72,783	7,946	344,051	1,257,767	17.3
65 - 69	0.03592	0.16481	64,837	10,686	297,471	913,716	14.1
70 - 74	0.05220	0.23087	54,151	12,502	239,502	616,245	11.4
75 - 49	0.06885	0.29369	41,649	12,232	177,667	376,743	9.0
80 +	0.14777	1.00000	29,417	29,417	199,076	199,076	6.8

Table 1.1 - Cont'd
Abridged Life Table by Sex: 1991 and 2000

Female

Age Group	nM_k	nq_x	l_x	nd_x	nL_x	T_x	e_x
1991							
0	0.03607	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,043	7,406,995	74.1
1 - 4	0.00098	0.00390	96,500	376	385,047	7,309,912	75.8
5 - 9	0.00007	0.00035	96,124	34	480,534	6,924,866	72.0
10 - 14	0.00056	0.00282	96,090	271	479,773	6,444,332	67.1
15-19	0.00047	0.00233	95,819	223	478,537	5,964,559	62.3
20-24	0.00022	0.00112	95,596	107	477,711	5,486,022	57.4
25-29	0.00091	0.00456	95,489	435	476,355	5,008,311	52.5
30-34	0.00133	0.00661	95,053	628	473,696	4,531,956	47.7
35-39	0.00220	0.01093	94,425	1,032	469,545	4,058,261	43.0
40-44	0.00521	0.02571	93,393	2,401	460,962	3,588,716	38.4
45-49	0.00245	0.01218	90,992	1,108	452,188	3,127,754	34.4
50-54	0.00537	0.02648	89,883	2,380	443,467	2,675,566	29.8
55-59	0.00821	0.04022	87,503	3,519	428,718	2,232,099	25.5
60-64	0.00819	0.04014	83,984	3,371	411,492	1,803,380	21.5
65-69	0.02027	0.09644	80,613	7,774	383,629	1,391,888	17.3
70-74	0.02462	0.11597	72,839	8,447	343,075	1,008,259	13.8
75-79	0.03919	0.17846	64,391	11,491	293,229	665,184	10.3
80+	0.14222	1.00000	52,900	52,900	371,955	371,955	7.0
2000							
0	0.02306	0.02260	100,000	2,260	98,006	7,353,659	73.5
1 - 4	0.00114	0.00457	97,740	446	389,839	7,255,653	74.2
5 - 9	0.00043	0.00216	97,294	210	485,944	6,865,814	70.6
10 - 14	0.00036	0.00181	97,084	176	484,980	6,379,870	65.7
15 - 19	0.00059	0.00293	96,908	284	483,830	5,894,891	60.8
20 - 24	0.00089	0.00446	96,624	431	482,044	5,411,060	56.0
25 - 29	0.00124	0.00619	96,193	595	479,479	4,929,017	51.2
30 - 34	0.00177	0.00881	95,598	842	475,885	4,449,537	46.5
35 - 39	0.00219	0.01089	94,756	1,032	471,199	3,973,652	41.9
40 - 44	0.00290	0.01439	93,724	1,348	465,247	3,502,454	37.4
45 - 49	0.00414	0.02049	92,375	1,893	457,144	3,037,206	32.9
50 - 54	0.00690	0.03389	90,482	3,067	444,745	2,580,062	28.5
55 - 59	0.01145	0.05568	87,416	4,867	424,911	2,135,317	24.4
60 - 64	0.01689	0.08104	82,549	6,690	396,019	1,710,406	20.7
65 - 69	0.02402	0.11328	75,859	8,593	357,812	1,314,387	17.3
70 - 74	0.03370	0.15541	67,266	10,454	310,195	956,574	14.2
75 - 49	0.04805	0.21448	56,812	12,185	253,598	646,380	11.4
80 +	0.11362	1.00000	44,627	44,627	392,781	392,781	8.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.2
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and District: 2004

	Total	%	Male	%	Female	%
Country Total	282,600	100.0	142,700	100.0	139,900	100.0
Urban	141,000	49.9	69,500	48.7	71,500	51.1
Rural	141,600	50.1	73,200	51.3	68,400	48.9
Corozal	35,000	12.4	17,500	12.3	17,500	12.5
Corozal Town	8,600	3.0	4,100	2.9	4,500	3.2
Corozal Rural	26,400	9.3	13,400	9.4	13,000	9.3
Orange Walk	43,800	15.5	22,500	15.8	21,300	15.2
Orange Walk Town	15,000	5.3	7,500	5.3	7,500	5.4
Orange Walk Rural	28,800	10.2	15,000	10.5	13,800	9.9
Belize	84,200	29.8	42,200	29.6	42,000	30.0
Belize City	59,400	21.0	29,500	20.7	29,900	21.4
San Pedro Town	7,600	2.7	3,900	2.7	3,700	2.6
Belize Rural	17,200	6.1	8,800	6.2	8,400	6.0
Cayo	63,900	22.6	32,000	22.4	31,900	22.8
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	16,100	5.7	7,900	5.5	8,200	5.9
Benque Viejo	6,700	2.4	3,300	2.3	3,400	2.4
Belmopan	12,300	4.4	6,000	4.2	6,300	4.5
Cayo Rural	28,800	10.2	14,800	10.4	14,000	10.0
Stann Creek	28,900	10.2	15,000	10.5	13,900	9.9
Dangriga	10,400	3.7	5,000	3.5	5,400	3.9
Stann Creek Rural	18,500	6.5	10,000	7.0	8,500	6.1
Toledo	26,800	9.5	13,500	9.5	13,300	9.5
Punta Gorda	4,900	1.7	2,300	1.6	2,600	1.9
Toledo Rural	21,900	7.7	11,200	7.8	10,700	7.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.3
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2004

	Total	%	Male	%	Female	%
Total	282,600	100.0	142,700	100.0	139,900	100.0
0 - 4	40,750	14.4	20,650	14.5	20,100	14.4
5 - 9	38,810	13.7	19,630	13.8	19,180	13.7
10 - 14	36,235	12.8	18,535	13.0	17,700	12.7
15 - 19	31,080	11.0	15,620	10.9	15,460	11.1
20 - 24	25,175	8.9	12,300	8.6	12,875	9.2
25 - 29	22,080	7.8	10,845	7.6	11,235	8.0
30 - 34	19,090	6.8	9,420	6.6	9,670	6.9
35 - 39	16,730	5.9	8,420	5.9	8,310	5.9
40 - 44	13,275	4.7	6,875	4.8	6,400	4.6
45 - 49	10,105	3.6	5,235	3.7	4,870	3.5
50 - 54	7,330	2.6	3,845	2.7	3,485	2.5
55 - 59	5,385	1.9	2,850	2.0	2,535	1.8
60 - 64	4,690	1.7	2,585	1.8	2,105	1.5
65 - 69	4,135	1.5	2,110	1.5	2,025	1.4
70 - 74	3,215	1.1	1,615	1.1	1,600	1.1
75 - 79	2,130	0.8	1,110	0.8	1,020	0.7
80 - 84	1,275	0.5	575	0.4	700	0.5
85+	1,110	0.4	480	0.3	630	0.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.4
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and District: 2000 - 2003

	2000			2001		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	249,800	126,080	123,720	257,310	129,890	127,420
Urban	121,455	59,985	61,470	125,830	62,160	63,670
Rural	128,345	66,095	62,250	131,480	67,730	63,750
Corozal	33,335	16,735	16,600	33,750	16,935	16,815
Corozal Town	8,075	3,925	4,150	8,215	3,990	4,225
Corozal Rural	25,260	12,810	12,450	25,535	12,945	12,590
Orange Walk	39,760	20,395	19,365	40,725	20,910	19,815
Orange Walk Town	13,795	6,905	6,890	14,085	7,055	7,030
Orange Walk Rural	25,965	13,490	12,475	26,640	13,855	12,785
Belize	74,065	36,950	37,115	76,370	38,110	38,260
Belize City	54,125	26,785	27,340	55,380	27,415	27,965
San Pedro Town	4,965	2,525	2,440	5,495	2,795	2,700
Belize Rural	14,975	7,640	7,335	15,495	7,900	7,595
Cayo	53,715	26,995	26,720	55,950	28,120	27,830
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	13,545	6,690	6,855	14,125	6,980	7,145
Benque Viejo	5,200	2,555	2,645	5,535	2,720	2,815
Belmopan	8,305	4,050	4,255	9,115	4,450	4,665
Cayo Rural	26,665	13,700	12,965	27,175	13,970	13,205
Stann Creek	25,110	13,025	12,085	26,000	13,480	12,520
Dangriga	9,020	4,415	4,605	9,345	4,570	4,775
Stann Creek Rural	16,090	8,610	7,480	16,655	8,910	7,745
Toledo	23,815	11,980	11,835	24,515	12,335	12,180
Punta Gorda	4,425	2,135	2,290	4,535	2,185	2,350
Toledo Rural	19,390	9,845	9,545	19,980	10,150	9,830

Table 1.4 - Cont'd
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and District: 2000 - 2003

	2002			2003		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	265,200	133,860	131,340	273,700	138,300	135,400
Urban	130,500	64,465	66,035	135,600	67,000	68,600
Rural	134,700	69,395	65,305	138,100	71,300	66,800
Corozal	34,100	17,115	16,985	34,600	17,400	17,200
Corozal Town	8,300	4,035	4,265	8,500	4,100	4,400
Corozal Rural	25,800	13,080	12,720	26,100	13,300	12,800
Orange Walk	41,700	21,410	20,290	42,800	21,900	20,900
Orange Walk Town	14,400	7,215	7,185	14,700	7,300	7,400
Orange Walk Rural	27,300	14,195	13,105	28,100	14,600	13,500
Belize	78,800	39,330	39,470	81,400	40,800	40,600
Belize City	56,700	28,065	28,635	58,000	28,800	29,200
San Pedro Town	6,100	3,105	2,995	6,800	3,500	3,300
Belize Rural	16,000	8,160	7,840	16,600	8,500	8,100
Cayo	58,400	29,325	29,075	61,000	30,600	30,400
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	14,800	7,310	7,490	15,400	7,600	7,800
Benque Viejo	5,900	2,895	3,005	6,300	3,100	3,200
Belmopan	10,000	4,880	5,120	11,100	5,400	5,700
Cayo Rural	27,700	14,240	13,460	28,200	14,500	13,700
Stann Creek	27,000	14,000	13,000	27,900	14,500	13,400
Dangriga	9,700	4,745	4,955	10,000	4,900	5,100
Stann Creek Rural	17,300	9,255	8,045	17,900	9,600	8,300
Toledo	25,200	12,680	12,520	26,000	13,100	12,900
Punta Gorda	4,600	2,215	2,385	4,800	2,300	2,500
Toledo Rural	20,600	10,465	10,135	21,200	10,800	10,400

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.5
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2000 - 2003

	2000			2001		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	249,800	126,080	123,720	257,310	129,890	127,420
0 - 4	36,020	18,245	17,775	37,105	18,795	18,310
5 - 9	34,305	17,345	16,960	35,340	17,870	17,470
10 - 14	32,025	16,375	15,650	32,990	16,870	16,120
15 - 19	27,480	13,810	13,670	28,300	14,220	14,080
20 - 24	22,250	10,865	11,385	22,920	11,195	11,725
25 - 29	19,520	9,580	9,940	20,105	9,870	10,235
30 - 34	16,875	8,325	8,550	17,380	8,575	8,805
35 - 39	14,790	7,440	7,350	15,235	7,665	7,570
40 - 44	11,730	6,070	5,660	12,085	6,255	5,830
45 - 49	8,930	4,625	4,305	9,200	4,765	4,435
50 - 54	6,480	3,395	3,085	6,675	3,500	3,175
55 - 59	4,765	2,520	2,245	4,905	2,595	2,310
60 - 64	4,145	2,285	1,860	4,270	2,355	1,915
65 - 69	3,655	1,865	1,790	3,765	1,920	1,845
70 - 74	2,840	1,425	1,415	2,925	1,470	1,455
75 - 79	1,885	980	905	1,940	1,010	930
80 - 84	1,125	510	615	1,160	525	635
85+	980	420	560	1,010	435	575

Table 1.5 - Cont'd
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex and Age Group: 2000 - 2003

	2002			2003		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	265,200	133,900	131,300	273,700	138,300	135,400
0 - 4	38,245	19,375	18,870	39,470	20,015	19,455
5 - 9	36,425	18,425	18,000	37,590	19,025	18,565
10 - 14	34,000	17,390	16,610	35,090	17,960	17,130
15 - 19	29,170	14,660	14,510	30,100	15,140	14,960
20 - 24	23,625	11,540	12,085	24,380	11,920	12,460
25 - 29	20,720	10,175	10,545	21,385	10,510	10,875
30 - 34	17,915	8,840	9,075	18,485	9,130	9,355
35 - 39	15,700	7,900	7,800	16,205	8,160	8,045
40 - 44	12,455	6,450	6,005	12,855	6,660	6,195
45 - 49	9,480	4,910	4,570	9,790	5,075	4,715
50 - 54	6,880	3,610	3,270	7,100	3,725	3,375
55 - 59	5,055	2,675	2,380	5,220	2,765	2,455
60 - 64	4,400	2,425	1,975	4,540	2,505	2,035
65 - 69	3,880	1,980	1,900	4,005	2,045	1,960
70 - 74	3,015	1,515	1,500	3,110	1,565	1,545
75 - 79	2,000	1,040	960	2,065	1,075	990
80 - 84	1,195	540	655	1,235	560	675
85+	1,040	450	590	1,075	465	610

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.6
Mid-Year Population Estimates, by Sex: 1981 - 2004

	Total	Male	Female
1981	149,374	75,645	73,729
1982	153,429	77,688	75,741
1983	157,657	79,822	77,835
1984	162,052	82,039	80,013
1985	166,213	84,135	82,078
1986	170,382	86,332	84,050
1987	175,153	88,742	86,411
1988	179,814	91,105	88,709
1989	183,200	92,821	90,379
1990	189,000	96,000	93,000
1991	194,000	98,000	96,000
1992	199,000	101,000	98,000
1993	205,000	104,000	101,000
1994	211,000	104,000	107,000
1995	216,500	107,500	109,000
1996	222,000	111,000	111,000
1997	230,000	114,500	115,500
1998	238,500	118,500	120,000
1999	243,055	122,745	120,310
2000	249,800	126,080	123,720
2001	257,310	129,890	127,420
2002	265,200	133,860	131,340
2003	273,700	138,300	135,400
2004	282,600	142,700	139,900

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.7
Mid-Year Population Density by District: 1995 – 2004

	Area	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
	(Sq. miles)							
Total	8,867	24.4	27.4	28.2	29.0	29.9	30.9	31.9
Corozal	718	44.2	45.0	46.4	47.0	47.5	48.2	48.7
Orange Walk	1,790	19.7	21.6	22.2	22.8	23.3	23.9	24.5
Belize	1,663	39.8	43.4	44.5	45.9	47.4	48.9	50.6
Cayo	2,006	21.9	26.0	26.8	27.9	29.1	30.4	31.9
Stann Creek	986	20.9	24.7	25.5	26.4	27.4	28.3	29.3
Toledo	1,704	11.0	13.7	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.3	15.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.8
Enumerated Population at Census Dates, by Sex and District: 1970 - 2000

	1970			1980		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	119,934	60,091	59,843	145,353	73,617	71,736
Urban	65,025	31,146	33,879	76,277	37,113	39,164
Rural	54,909	28,945	25,964	69,076	36,504	32,572
Corozal	15,551	8,150	7,401	22,902	12,000	10,902
Corozal Town	4,724	2,343	2,381	6,899	3,454	3,445
Corozal Rural	10,827	5,807	5,020	16,003	8,546	7,457
Orange Walk	17,041	8,918	8,123	22,870	12,004	10,866
Orange Walk Town	5,698	2,895	2,803	8,439	4,264	4,175
Orange Walk Rural	11,343	6,023	5,320	14,431	7,740	6,691
Belize	49,355	23,938	25,417	50,801	25,005	25,796
Belize City	39,050	18,457	20,593	39,771	19,175	20,596
San Pedro Town	1,125	570	555
Belize Rural	10,305	5,481	4,824	9,905	5,260	4,645
Cayo	15,975	8,338	7,637	22,837	11,549	11,288
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	4,336	2,099	2,237	5,616	2,669	2,947
Benque Viejo	1,921	970	951	2,435	1,181	1,254
Belmopan	274	250	24	2,935	1,483	1,452
Cayo Rural	9,444	5,019	4,425	11,851	6,216	5,635
Stann Creek	13,023	6,364	6,659	14,181	7,140	7,041
Dangriga	6,939	3,208	3,731	6,661	3,188	3,473
Stann Creek Rural	6,084	3,156	2,928	7,520	3,952	3,568
Toledo	8,989	4,383	4,606	11,762	5,919	5,843
Punta Gorda	2,083	924	1,159	2,396	1,129	1,267
Toledo Rural	6,906	3,459	3,447	9,366	4,790	4,576

Table 1.8 - Cont'd
Enumerated Population at Census Dates, by Sex and District: 1970 - 2000

	1991			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	189,392	96,325	93,067	240,204	121,278	118,926
Urban	90,005	44,412	45,593	114,541	56,565	57,976
Rural	99,387	51,913	47,474	125,663	64,713	60,950
Corozal	28,464	14,545	13,919	32,708	16,422	16,286
Corozal Town	7,062	3,467	3,595	7,888	3,834	4,054
Corozal Rural	21,402	11,078	10,324	24,820	12,588	12,232
Orange Walk	30,681	16,027	14,654	38,890	19,948	18,942
Orange Walk Town	11,014	5,554	5,460	13,483	6,750	6,733
Orange Walk Rural	19,667	10,473	9,194	25,407	13,198	12,209
Belize	57,030	28,402	28,628	68,197	34,035	34,162
Belize City	44,087	21,817	22,270	49,050	24,274	24,776
San Pedro Town	1,849	923	926	4,499	2,289	2,210
Belize Rural	11,094	5,662	5,432	14,648	7,472	7,176
Cayo	37,693	19,149	18,544	52,564	26,417	26,147
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	8,962	4,400	4,562	13,260	6,550	6,710
Benque Viejo	3,580	1,776	1,804	5,088	2,499	2,589
Belmopan	3,558	1,728	1,830	8,130	3,965	4,165
Cayo Rural	21,593	11,245	10,348	26,086	13,403	12,683
Stann Creek	18,085	9,334	8,751	24,548	12,734	11,814
Dangriga	6,435	3,083	3,352	8,814	4,315	4,499
Stann Creek Rural	11,650	6,251	5,399	15,734	8,419	7,315
Toledo	17,439	8,868	8,571	23,297	11,722	11,575
Punta Gorda	3,458	1,664	1,794	4,329	2,089	2,240
Toledo Rural	13,981	7,204	6,777	18,968	9,633	9,335

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.9
Percentage Growth in Intercensal Population, by District: 1960 - 2000

	1960-1970	1970-1980	1980-1991	1991-2000
Country Total	32.5	21.2	30.3	26.8
Urban	33.3	17.3	18.0	27.3
Rural	31.6	25.8	43.9	26.4
Corozal	59.8	47.3	24.3	14.9
Corozal Town	49.0	46.0	2.4	11.7
Corozal Rural	65.1	47.8	33.7	16.0
Orange Walk	65.4	34.2	34.2	26.8
Orange Walk Town	164.2	48.1	30.5	22.4
Orange Walk Rural	39.2	27.2	36.3	29.2
Belize	23.1	2.9	12.3	19.6
Belize City	18.8	1.8	10.9	11.3
San Pedro Town	64.4	143.3
Belize Rural	42.8	-3.9	12.0	32.0
Cayo	35.8	43.0	65.1	39.5
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	129.4	29.5	59.6	48.0
Benque Viejo	19.5	26.8	47.0	42.1
Belmopan	21.2	128.5
Cayo Rural	14.2	25.5	82.2	20.8
Stann Creek	19.4	8.9	27.5	35.7
Dangriga	31.2	-4.0	-3.4	37.0
Stann Creek Rural	8.3	23.6	54.9	35.1
Toledo	16.5	30.8	48.3	33.6
Punta Gorda	16.4	15.0	44.3	25.2
Toledo Rural	16.5	35.6	49.3	35.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.10
Enumerated Population at Census Dates, by District: 1921 - 2000

	1921	1946	1960	1970	1980	1991	2000
Total	45,297	59,220	90,505	119,934	145,353	189,392	240,204
Corozal	6,756	6,773	9,730	15,551	22,902	28,464	32,708
Orange Walk	5,607	5,520	10,306	17,041	22,870	30,681	38,890
Belize	17,398	26,781	40,084	49,355	50,801	57,030	68,197
Cayo	5,464	7,370	11,764	15,975	22,837	37,693	52,564
Stann Creek	4,830	6,373	10,906	13,023	14,181	18,085	24,548
Toledo	5,242	6,403	7,715	8,989	11,762	17,439	23,297

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.11
Population at Census Dates, by Sex and Age Group: 1970 - 2000

	1970			1980		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	119,934	60,091	59,843	145,353	73,617	71,736
0 - 4	21,728	10,996	10,732	24,310	12,254	12,056
5 - 9	20,828	10,508	10,320	22,711	11,488	11,223
10 - 14	16,612	8,357	8,255	20,095	10,158	9,937
15 - 19	12,565	6,276	6,289	17,478	8,827	8,651
20 - 24	8,255	4,091	4,164	12,937	6,652	6,285
25 - 29	6,120	3,016	3,104	9,012	4,581	4,431
30 - 34	5,623	2,862	2,761	6,832	3,473	3,359
35 - 39	5,231	2,554	2,677	5,233	2,660	2,573
40 - 44	4,797	2,445	2,352	5,087	2,660	2,427
45 - 49	3,894	1,997	1,897	4,651	2,365	2,286
50 - 54	3,332	1,651	1,681	4,361	2,291	2,070
55 - 59	3,217	1,581	1,636	3,198	1,626	1,572
60 - 64	2,590	1,306	1,284	2,762	1,404	1,358
65 - 69	1,960	968	992	2,471	1,182	1,289
70 - 74	1,467	696	771	1,595	755	840
75 - 79	875	423	452	1,160	550	610
80 - 84	492	208	284	870	412	458
85 +	348	156	192	590	279	311

Table 1.11 - Cont'd
Population at Census Dates, by Sex and Age Group: 1970 - 2000

	1991			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	189,392	96,325	93,067	232,111	116,669	115,442
0 - 4	30,462	15,489	14,973	33,470	16,884	16,586
5 - 9	28,132	14,246	13,886	31,875	16,049	15,826
10 - 14	24,614	12,599	12,015	29,757	15,153	14,604
15 - 19	20,733	10,365	10,368	25,533	12,780	12,753
20 - 24	17,248	8,611	8,637	20,680	10,053	10,627
25 - 29	14,873	7,446	7,427	18,139	8,866	9,273
30 - 34	12,039	6,194	5,845	15,680	7,703	7,977
35 - 39	9,227	4,816	4,411	13,742	6,883	6,859
40 - 44	6,953	3,603	3,350	10,897	5,616	5,281
45 - 49	4,983	2,610	2,373	8,298	4,280	4,018
50 - 54	4,644	2,476	2,168	6,019	3,140	2,879
55 - 59	3,989	2,100	1,889	4,425	2,333	2,092
60 - 64	3,526	1,869	1,657	3,852	2,117	1,735
65 - 69	2,822	1,435	1,387	3,395	1,726	1,669
70 - 74	2,074	1,050	1,024	2,641	1,321	1,320
75 - 79	1,382	665	717	1,753	905	848
80 - 84	1,040	472	568	1,044	470	574
85 +	651	279	372	911	390	521

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.12
Population at Census 2000, by Sex and Age

Age	Total	Male	Female	Age	Total	Male	Female
Total	232,111	116,669	115,442				
0	7,146	3,604	3,542	26	3,543	1,744	1,799
1	6,618	3,354	3,264	27	3,591	1,727	1,864
2	6,672	3,393	3,279	28	3,637	1,783	1,854
3	6,551	3,272	3,279	29	3,511	1,692	1,819
4	6,483	3,261	3,222	30	3,407	1,657	1,750
5	6,583	3,309	3,274	31	3,141	1,562	1,579
6	6,372	3,166	3,206	32	3,064	1,509	1,555
7	6,475	3,212	3,263	33	2,950	1,432	1,518
8	6,093	3,104	2,989	34	3,118	1,543	1,575
9	6,352	3,258	3,094	35	2,994	1,484	1,510
10	6,407	3,247	3,160	36	2,828	1,401	1,427
11	6,066	3,073	2,993	37	2,686	1,389	1,297
12	5,958	3,024	2,934	38	2,689	1,361	1,328
13	5,799	2,961	2,838	39	2,545	1,248	1,297
14	5,527	2,848	2,679	40	2,503	1,295	1,208
15	5,505	2,777	2,728	41	2,218	1,104	1,114
16	5,168	2,547	2,621	42	2,209	1,149	1,060
17	5,198	2,585	2,613	43	2,009	1,060	949
18	5,034	2,519	2,515	44	1,958	1,008	950
19	4,628	2,352	2,276	45	1,941	976	965
20	4,399	2,197	2,202	46	1,697	874	823
21	4,057	1,932	2,125	47	1,610	863	747
22	4,116	1,995	2,121	48	1,600	830	770
23	4,170	2,042	2,128	49	1,450	737	713
24	3,938	1,887	2,051	50	1,507	790	717
25	3,857	1,920	1,937	51	1,226	635	591

**Table 1.12 - Cont'd
Population at Census 2000, by Sex and Age**

Age	Total	Male	Female	Age	Total	Male	Female
52	1,247	658	589	76	360	182	178
53	1,063	569	494	77	338	179	159
54	976	488	488	78	315	167	148
55	1,031	542	489	79	313	146	167
56	843	463	380	80	265	117	148
57	902	476	426	81	227	101	126
58	828	424	404	82	200	87	113
59	821	428	393	83	178	78	100
60	933	499	434	84	174	87	87
61	782	425	357	85	140	51	89
62	783	458	325	86	119	62	57
63	671	363	308	87	122	47	75
64	683	372	311	88	105	47	58
65	805	375	430	89	102	46	56
66	685	364	321	90	74	32	42
67	664	345	319	91	64	28	36
68	625	329	296	92	39	22	17
69	616	313	303	93	38	11	27
70	643	307	336	94	27	13	14
71	549	264	285	95	20	8	12
72	484	253	231	96	15	5	10
73	468	253	215	97	10	3	7
74	497	244	253	98+	36	15	21
75	427	231	196				

**Table 1.12 - Cont'd
Population at Census 2000, by Sex and Age (Percent)**

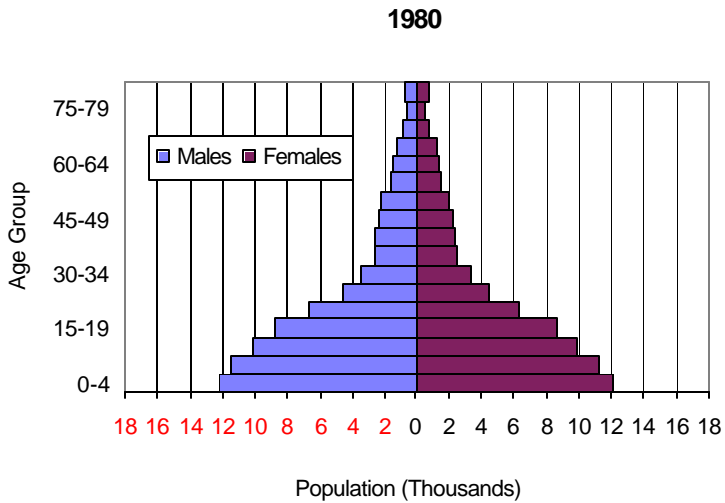
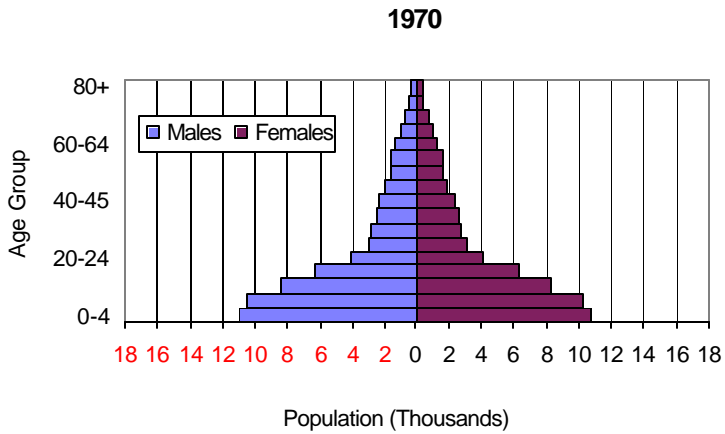
Age	Total	Male	Female	Age	Total	Male	Female
	232,111	116,669	115,442				
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0				
0	3.1	3.1	3.1	26	1.5	1.5	1.6
1	2.9	2.9	2.8	27	1.5	1.5	1.6
2	2.9	2.9	2.8	28	1.6	1.5	1.6
3	2.8	2.8	2.8	29	1.5	1.5	1.6
4	2.8	2.8	2.8	30	1.5	1.4	1.5
5	2.8	2.8	2.8	31	1.4	1.3	1.4
6	2.7	2.7	2.8	32	1.3	1.3	1.3
7	2.8	2.8	2.8	33	1.3	1.2	1.3
8	2.6	2.7	2.6	34	1.3	1.3	1.4
9	2.7	2.8	2.7	35	1.3	1.3	1.3
10	2.8	2.8	2.7	36	1.2	1.2	1.2
11	2.6	2.6	2.6	37	1.2	1.2	1.1
12	2.6	2.6	2.5	38	1.2	1.2	1.2
13	2.5	2.5	2.5	39	1.1	1.1	1.1
14	2.4	2.4	2.3	40	1.1	1.1	1.0
15	2.4	2.4	2.4	41	1.0	0.9	1.0
16	2.2	2.2	2.3	42	1.0	1.0	0.9
17	2.2	2.2	2.3	43	0.9	0.9	0.8
18	2.2	2.2	2.2	44	0.8	0.9	0.8
19	2.0	2.0	2.0	45	0.8	0.8	0.8
20	1.9	1.9	1.9	46	0.7	0.7	0.7
21	1.7	1.7	1.8	47	0.7	0.7	0.6
22	1.8	1.7	1.8	48	0.7	0.7	0.7
23	1.8	1.8	1.8	49	0.6	0.6	0.6
24	1.7	1.6	1.8	50	0.6	0.7	0.6
25	1.7	1.6	1.7	51	0.5	0.5	0.5

**Table 1.12 - Cont'd
Population at Census 2000, by Sex and Age (Percent)**

Age	Total	Male	Female	Age	Total	Male	Female
52	0.5	0.6	0.5	76	0.2	0.2	0.2
53	0.5	0.5	0.4	77	0.1	0.2	0.1
54	0.4	0.4	0.4	78	0.1	0.1	0.1
55	0.4	0.5	0.4	79	0.1	0.1	0.1
56	0.4	0.4	0.3	80	0.1	0.1	0.1
57	0.4	0.4	0.4	81	0.1	0.1	0.1
58	0.4	0.4	0.3	82	0.1	0.1	0.1
59	0.4	0.4	0.3	83	0.1	0.1	0.1
60	0.4	0.4	0.4	84	0.1	0.1	0.1
61	0.3	0.4	0.3	85	0.1	0.0	0.1
62	0.3	0.4	0.3	86	0.1	0.1	0.0
63	0.3	0.3	0.3	87	0.1	0.0	0.1
64	0.3	0.3	0.3	88	0.0	0.0	0.1
65	0.3	0.3	0.4	89	0.0	0.0	0.0
66	0.3	0.3	0.3	90	0.0	0.0	0.0
67	0.3	0.3	0.3	91	0.0	0.0	0.0
68	0.3	0.3	0.3	92	0.0	0.0	0.0
69	0.3	0.3	0.3	93	0.0	0.0	0.0
70	0.3	0.3	0.3	94	0.0	0.0	0.0
71	0.2	0.2	0.2	95	0.0	0.0	0.0
72	0.2	0.2	0.2	96	0.0	0.0	0.0
73	0.2	0.2	0.2	97	0.0	0.0	0.0
74	0.2	0.2	0.2	98+	0.0	0.0	0.0
75	0.2	0.2	0.2				

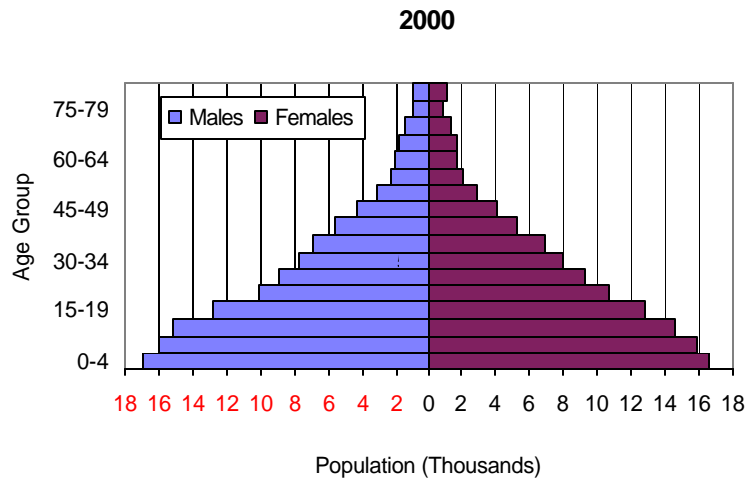
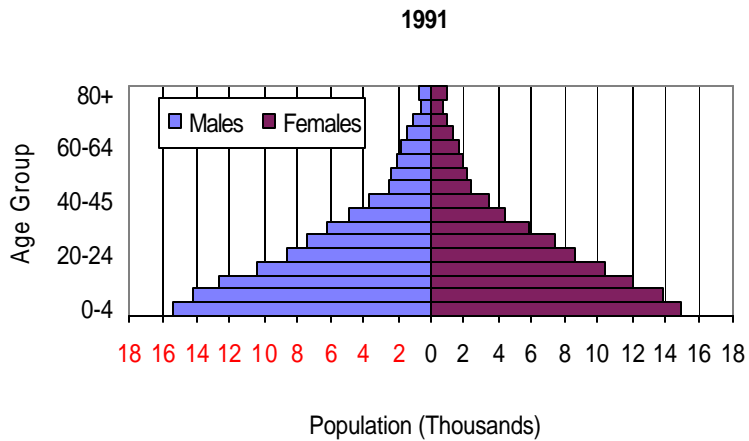
Source: Central Statistical Office

Chart 1.1
Population Age Structure, by Sex: 1970 and 1980



Source: Central Statistical Office

Chart 1.2
Population Age Structure, by Sex: 1991 and 2000



Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.13
Population, by Ethnicity and District (Percent): 1991 and 2000**

	Total	Eas								Other	dk/ns
		Mestizc	Creole	Garifuna	Maya	Indian	Mennonite	Chinese			
1991											
Country Total	100.0	43.7	29.8	6.6	11.0	3.5	3.1	0.4	1.9	0.0	
Urban	100.0	36.4	43.7	10.9	2.2	3.6	0.1	0.8	2.4	0.0	
Rural	100.0	50.2	17.4	2.9	18.8	3.4	5.8	0.1	1.5	0.0	
Corozal	100.0	74.1	7.6	1.3	4.9	6.0	5.0	0.3	0.8	0.0	
Corozal Town	100.0	63.6	18.3	2.2	3.1	9.8	0.1	1.1	1.8	0.0	
Corozal Rural	100.0	77.3	4.3	1.0	5.5	4.9	6.4	0.1	0.5	0.0	
Orange Walk	100.0	71.7	7.4	1.2	9.1	1.0	8.6	0.3	0.8	0.0	
Orange Walk Town	100.0	78.0	14.0	2.3	1.2	2.3	0.0	0.8	1.5	0.0	
Orange Walk Rural	100.0	68.2	3.7	0.6	13.5	0.3	13.4	0.1	0.4	0.0	
Belize	100.0	18.7	67.9	5.3	1.2	3.3	0.1	0.9	2.7	0.0	
Belize City	100.0	16.6	69.2	6.0	1.1	3.4	0.1	1.0	2.6	0.0	
San Pedro Town	100.0	74.4	11.6	5.5	3.9	1.9	0.0	0.1	2.7	0.0	
Belize Rural	100.0	17.2	72.7	2.4	1.4	2.9	0.1	0.2	3.0	0.0	
Cayo	100.0	58.7	22.5	1.7	8.6	1.6	4.5	0.1	2.3	0.0	
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	100.0	65.6	24.7	1.5	3.5	2.0	0.1	0.3	2.2	0.2	
Benque Viejo	100.0	90.3	3.0	0.7	4.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	
Belmopan	100.0	22.9	51.8	11.6	2.3	3.5	0.5	0.5	7.0	0.0	
Cayo Rural	100.0	56.3	20.2	0.4	12.3	1.4	7.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	
Stann Creek	100.0	23.7	25.1	36.2	8.1	3.8	0.1	0.2	2.9	0.0	
Dangriga	100.0	3.9	21.5	70.3	0.7	1.6	0.0	0.4	1.6	0.0	
Stann Creek Rural	100.0	34.7	27.1	17.2	12.2	5.1	0.1	0.0	3.6	0.0	
Toledo	100.0	11.9	5.7	10.0	62.8	7.9	0.1	0.0	1.5	0.0	
Punta Gorda	100.0	16.5	13.1	44.0	14.3	9.3	0.0	0.1	2.6	0.0	
Toledo Rural	100.0	10.8	4.0	1.8	74.6	7.5	0.1	0.0	1.2	0.0	

**Table 1.13 - Cont'd
Population, by Ethnicity and District (Percent): 1991 and 2000**

	East									
	Total	Mestizo	Creole	Garifuna	Maya	Indian	Mennonite	Chinese	Other	DK/NS
2000										
Country Total	100.0	48.7	24.9	6.1	10.6	3.0	3.6	0.7	2.1	0.4
Urban	100.0	44.0	35.1	9.9	2.9	3.1	0.1	1.3	3.2	0.4
Rural	100.0	52.9	16.0	2.7	17.3	2.8	6.6	0.2	1.2	0.3
Corozal	100.0	76.0	7.1	1.0	2.9	4.7	6.5	0.3	1.1	0.3
Corozal Town	100.0	67.5	17.0	2.5	1.6	7.0	0.0	1.2	2.9	0.3
Corozal Rural	100.0	78.6	4.1	0.6	3.2	4.0	8.6	0.1	0.6	0.3
Orange Walk	100.0	77.0	6.8	1.0	3.2	0.7	9.6	0.4	0.8	0.4
Orange Walk Town	100.0	79.3	13.3	1.9	0.9	1.4	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.3
Orange Walk Rural	100.0	75.8	3.5	0.5	4.4	0.3	14.5	0.1	0.4	0.5
Belize	100.0	25.2	59.0	5.5	1.1	3.2	0.0	1.6	3.9	0.5
Belize City	100.0	21.7	61.2	6.4	1.0	3.5	0.0	2.0	3.9	0.5
San Pedro Town	100.0	77.0	7.6	4.2	1.3	2.0	0.1	0.1	6.2	1.5
Belize Rural	100.0	22.4	66.1	2.9	1.6	2.5	0.1	0.7	3.4	0.3
Cayo	100.0	63.7	18.2	1.5	7.1	1.7	4.5	0.7	2.3	0.4
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	100.0	71.2	18.8	1.2	2.3	2.7	0.3	0.7	2.4	0.5
Benque Viejo	100.0	92.8	1.2	0.3	3.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2
Belmopan	100.0	48.5	26.3	6.0	10.2	2.3	0.1	1.4	4.8	0.4
Cayo Rural	100.0	59.0	18.6	0.4	9.2	1.4	8.9	0.5	1.6	0.4
Stann Creek	100.0	30.2	21.3	31.0	11.9	3.1	0.1	0.4	1.7	0.2
Dangriga	100.0	11.9	19.7	62.8	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.9	1.9	0.2
Stann Creek Rural	100.0	39.8	22.1	14.3	17.6	4.0	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.2
Toledo	100.0	14.6	5.3	6.7	65.4	6.3	0.5	0.1	1.0	0.1
Punta Gorda	100.0	19.0	14.7	30.8	24.4	8.7	0.0	0.1	2.2	0.0
Toledo Rural	100.0	13.6	3.2	1.2	74.7	5.7	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1

Source: Central Statistical Office

Chart 1.3
Population by Ethnicity: 1991

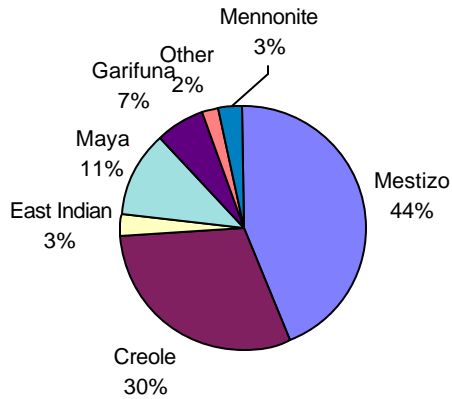
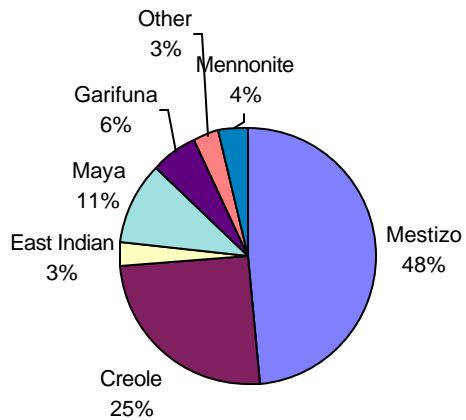


Chart 1.4
Population by Ethnicity: 2000



Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.14
Population, by District and Religion (Percent): 1991 and 2000**

	Orange										Stann	
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo			
1991												
Total	100.0	47.0	53.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Adventist	4.1	1.5	2.5	8.1	4.2	4.1	3.0	2.9	0.8			
Anglican	6.9	5.3	1.6	1.4	0.9	18.1	2.8	6.5	0.9			
Bahai Faith	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2			
Baptist	2.5	1.1	1.4	0.9	0.7	4.5	1.5	2.2	4.0			
Hindu	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0			
Jehovah's Witness	1.4	0.8	0.6	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.9			
Mennonite	4.0	0.3	3.7	5.0	10.3	1.0	4.8	0.5	2.6			
Methodist	4.2	3.0	1.2	1.9	0.3	10.2	0.8	4.5	3.4			
Mormon	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.0			
Muslim	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Nazarene	2.5	1.3	1.2	1.7	0.5	2.6	4.2	1.4	4.8			
Pentecostal	6.3	1.6	4.7	3.0	6.1	3.1	12.7	4.5	10.2			
Roman Catholic	57.8	28.3	29.5	62.2	62.2	46.3	59.1	66.7	67.0			
Salvation Army	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0			
Other	3.4	0.9	2.5	4.3	6.7	2.2	2.4	4.2	1.4			
Not Stated	5.9	2.0	3.9	9.6	5.4	5.0	6.4	5.3	3.7			

**Table 1.14 - Cont'd
Population, by District and Religion (Percent): 1991 and 2000**

	Orange										Stann			
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo					
2000														
Total	100.0	45.4	54.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Adventist	5.2	1.7	3.5	10.6	4.8	5.7	3.8	4.2	1.5					
Anglican	5.3	4.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	14.2	2.4	5.5	0.4					
Bahai Faith	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1					
Baptist	3.5	1.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	5.1	1.8	4.0	9.7					
Hindu	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0					
Jehovah Witness	1.5	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.2	0.9					
Mennonite	4.1	0.2	3.9	6.7	10.3	0.6	4.3	0.8	2.8					
Methodist	3.5	2.4	1.1	1.2	0.6	8.5	0.8	4.0	2.7					
Mormon	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.0					
Muslim	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0					
Nazarene	2.6	1.3	1.3	2.0	0.5	2.7	3.9	2.4	4.4					
Pentecostal	7.4	2.0	5.4	4.4	4.3	4.8	14.0	7.8	8.7					
Roman Catholic	49.6	25.3	24.3	54.8	54.4	43.0	46.9	54.8	52.5					
Salvation Army	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0					
Other	6.5	2.1	4.4	5.0	10.6	3.9	6.7	5.7	9.0					
None	9.4	3.5	5.9	10.7	9.8	7.2	12.5	8.7	6.8					
DK/NS	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.4					

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.15
Household and Average Household Size, by District: 1991 and 2000

	1991			2000		
	Population	Household Ave.	H/H Size	Population	Household Ave.	H/H Size
Country Total	185,970	39,408	4.7	232,111	51,945	4.5
Urban	87,383	20,971	4.2	108,602	25,909	4.2
Rural	98,587	18,437	5.3	123,509	26,036	4.7
Corozal	28,419	5,478	5.2	32,209	6,722	4.8
Urban	6,613	1,587	4.2	7,589	1,876	4.0
Rural	21,806	3,891	5.6	24,620	4,846	5.1
Orange Walk	30,505	5,431	5.6	38,060	7,879	4.8
Urban	10,888	2,250	4.8	12,977	2,895	4.5
Rural	19,617	3,181	6.2	25,083	4,984	5.0
Belize	54,778	13,681	4.0	63,061	16,137	3.9
Urban	44,321	11,123	4.0	49,392	12,830	3.8
Rural	10,457	2,558	4.1	13,669	3,307	4.1
Cayo	37,305	7,198	5.2	51,221	10,833	4.7
Urban	15,907	3,673	4.3	25,954	5,212	5.0
Rural	21,398	3,525	6.1	25,267	5,621	4.5
Stann Creek	17,477	4,139	4.2	24,443	5,880	4.2
Urban	6,251	1,540	4.1	8,424	2,100	4.0
Rural	11,226	2,599	4.3	16,019	3,780	4.2
Toledo	17,486	3,481	5.0	23,117	4,494	5.1
Urban	3,403	798	4.3	4,266	996	4.3
Rural	14,083	2,683	5.2	18,851	3,498	5.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.16
Corozal Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Corozal Rural	24,620	12,518	12,102	4,844	5.1
Buena Vista	398	210	188	92	4.3
Calcutta	773	391	382	155	5.0
Caledonia	1,263	667	596	221	5.7
Carolina	166	90	76	33	5.0
Chan Chen	596	297	299	120	5.0
Chunox	1,058	516	542	175	6.0
Concepcion	893	427	466	163	5.5
Consejo	217	112	105	59	3.7
Copper Bank	366	192	174	72	5.1
Cristo Rey	742	372	370	153	4.8
Libertad	1,422	729	693	305	4.7
Little Belize	2,097	1,083	1,014	342	6.1
Louisville	647	335	312	127	5.1
Paraiso	834	433	401	190	4.4
Patchakan	1,142	588	554	214	5.3
Progreso	1,151	599	552	219	5.3
Ranchito	1,045	530	515	219	4.8
San Andres	740	384	356	156	4.7
San Antonio	251	121	130	46	5.5
San Joaquin	1,189	588	601	268	4.4
San Narciso	2,074	1,045	1,029	408	5.1
San Pedro	432	213	219	94	4.6
San Roman	657	329	328	122	5.4
San Victor	642	342	300	109	5.9
Santa Clara	751	381	370	153	4.9
Sarteneja	1,591	807	784	336	4.7
Xaibe	1,251	624	627	239	5.2
Yo Chen	60	32	28	13	4.6
Other Villages	172	81	91	41	4.2

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.17
Orange Walk Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Orange Walk Rural	25,083	13,021	12,062	4,984	5.0
August Pine Ridge	1,606	843	763	305	5.3
Blue Creek	724	370	354	173	4.2
Carmelita	788	412	376	154	5.1
Chan Pine Ridge	351	184	167	70	5.0
Douglas	533	281	252	112	4.8
Fire Burn	106	59	47	24	4.4
Guinea Grass	2,504	1,295	1,209	448	5.6
Indian Church	209	110	99	55	3.8
Indian Creek	705	346	359	111	6.4
San Antonio/Rio Hondo	375	179	196	78	4.8
San Carlos	170	89	81	27	6.3
San Estevan	1,479	777	702	305	4.8
San Felipe	1,038	533	505	209	5.0
San Jose	2,249	1,191	1,058	414	5.4
San Jose Palmar	863	441	422	183	4.7
San Juan	240	124	116	47	5.1
San Lazaro	906	478	428	181	5.0
San Luis	223	113	110	38	5.9
San Pablo	920	487	433	176	5.2
San Roman	459	229	230	85	5.4
Santa Cruz	249	121	128	44	5.7
Santa Martha	414	229	185	93	4.5
Shipyards	2,204	1,151	1,053	377	5.8
Sylvestre Camp	206	108	98	49	4.2
Tower Hill	258	138	120	62	4.2
Trial Farm	3,158	1,596	1,562	670	4.7
Trinidad	545	273	272	126	4.3
Yo Creek	1,309	670	639	264	5.0
Other Villages	292	194	98	104	2.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.18
Belize Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Belize Rural	13,669	6,914	6,755	3,307	4.1
Bermudian Landing	204	103	101	44	4.6
Biscayne	344	171	173	66	5.2
Bomba	81	47	34	24	3.4
Boston	130	68	62	41	3.2
Burrel Boom	1,074	538	536	247	4.3
Caye Caulker	630	307	323	191	3.3
Corozalito	84	45	39	16	5.3
Crooked Tree	622	314	308	166	3.7
Double Head Cabbage	348	176	172	74	4.7
Flowers Bank	98	52	46	20	4.9
Gales Point	247	139	108	61	4.0
Gardenia	255	135	120	54	4.7
Gracie Rock	174	93	81	28	6.2
Hattieville	1,465	736	729	338	4.3
Isabella Bank	124	64	60	27	4.6
La Democracia	50	25	25	12	4.2
Ladyville	3,472	1,708	1,764	862	4.0
Lords Bank	1,100	531	569	273	4.0
Lucky Strike	107	62	45	27	4.0
Maskall	585	308	277	141	4.1
May Pen	59	28	31	8	7.4
Mile 25 Western Highway	73	37	36	21	3.5
Rancho Dolores	171	80	91	36	4.8
Rock Stone Pond	155	82	73	30	5.2
Sandhill	1,236	636	600	311	4.0
Santana	125	76	49	35	3.6
Scotland Halfmoon	72	34	38	19	3.8
St. Paul's Bank	276	152	124	61	4.5
Willows Bank	156	81	75	36	4.3
Other Villages	152	86	66	38	4.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.19
Cayo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Cayo Rural	25,267	12,949	12,318	5,058	5.0
Arenal	447	214	233	83	5.4
Armenia	641	349	292	195	3.3
Barton Creek (Lower)	472	261	211	77	6.1
Billy White	243	135	108	47	5.2
Blackman Eddy	409	209	200	78	5.2
Branch Mouth	259	130	129	41	6.3
Buena Vista	288	145	143	49	5.9
Bullet Tree Falls	1,294	670	624	225	5.8
Calla Creek	233	125	108	39	6.0
Camalote	1,294	656	638	291	4.4
Carmelita	67	36	31	16	4.2
Central Farm	187	89	98	41	4.6
Cool Shade	51	23	28	10	5.1
Cotton Tree	813	435	378	160	5.1
Cristo Rey	691	351	340	130	5.3
Duck Run	721	373	348	144	5.0
Esperanza	1,085	528	557	223	4.9
Frank's Eddy	199	106	93	42	4.7
Georgeville	539	271	268	120	4.5
La Gracia	103	63	40	22	4.7
Los Tambos	162	77	85	30	5.4
More Tomorrow	120	74	46	29	4.1
Ontario	584	282	302	108	5.4

Table 1.19 - Cont'd
Cayo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Paslow Falls/Plant Sucker	319	149	170	59	5.4
Roaring Creek	1,645	822	823	349	4.7
Roaring River	53	28	25	16	3.3
San Antonio	1,402	709	693	261	5.4
San Jose	93	53	40	17	5.5
San Jose Succotz	1,812	919	893	353	5.1
Santa Familia	853	436	417	141	6.0
Santa Martha	669	357	312	126	5.3
Santa Rosa	98	47	51	15	6.5
Selena	179	104	75	34	5.3
Spanish Lookout	1,786	921	865	354	5.0
St. Matthew's	509	249	260	111	4.6
Teakettle	1,281	624	657	246	5.2
Unitedville	558	275	283	131	4.3
Valley Of Peace	1,781	937	844	324	5.5
Yalbac	53	27	26	12	4.4
Other Villages	1,274	690	584	309	4.1

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.20
Stann Creek Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Stann Creek Rural	16,019	8,556	7,463	3,779	4.2
Alta Vista	621	350	271	133	4.7
Bella Vista	431	240	191	95	4.5
Cow Creek	61	43	18	32	1.9
Cow Pen	399	226	173	97	4.1
Georgetown	763	414	349	171	4.5
Hope Creek	580	313	267	131	4.4
Hopkins	994	483	511	197	5.0
Hummingbird Community	323	173	150	61	5.3
Independence	2,881	1,447	1,434	636	4.5
Kendall	95	60	35	23	4.1
Long Bank	174	114	60	74	2.4
Maya Centre	293	153	140	55	5.3
Maya Mopan	427	210	217	73	5.8
Melinda	169	78	91	44	3.8
Middlesex	302	178	124	81	3.7
Mullins River	198	129	69	75	2.6
Placencia	458	237	221	138	3.3
Pomona	1,101	588	513	254	4.3
Red Bank	657	324	333	111	5.9
Riversdale	685	407	278	196	3.5
San Juan	415	249	166	125	3.3
San Roman	351	166	185	59	5.9
Santa Cruz	54	28	26	10	5.4
Santa Rosa	185	95	90	30	6.2
Sarawee	203	119	84	44	4.6
Seine Bight	831	377	454	186	4.5
Silk Grass	728	405	323	165	4.4
Sittee River	312	175	137	83	3.8
South Stann Creek	395	262	133	140	2.8
Steadfast	382	192	190	84	4.5
Valley Community	208	103	105	43	4.8
Other Villages	343	218	125	133	2.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.21
Toledo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Toledo Rural	18,851	9,555	9,296	3,498	5.4
Aguacate	570	273	297	94	6.1
Barranco	241	109	132	62	3.9
Bella Vista	710	359	351	141	5.0
Big Falls	915	455	460	165	5.5
Bladden	391	213	178	83	4.7
Blue Creek	231	112	119	38	6.1
Boom Creek	100	43	57	17	5.9
Cattle Landing	200	97	103	41	4.9
Conejo	131	70	61	22	6.0
Corazon	134	66	68	31	4.3
Crique Jute	216	95	121	40	5.4
Crique Largo	106	54	52	18	5.9
Crique Sarco	244	119	125	44	5.5
Dolores	303	153	150	56	5.4
Dump	280	135	145	55	5.1
Eldridge	372	199	173	73	5.1
Esperanza	55	32	23	10	5.5
Forest Home	482	242	240	105	4.6
Golden Stream	317	161	156	52	6.1
Graham Creek	52	22	30	8	6.5
Hicatee	133	65	68	21	6.3
Hopeville	176	87	89	47	3.7
Indian Creek	567	280	287	105	5.4
Jacinto/ Westmoreland	207	102	105	42	4.9
Jalacte	686	354	332	120	5.7
Laguna	310	141	169	57	5.4

Table 1.21 - Cont'd
Toledo Rural Population, by Sex and Village: 2000

	Total	Male	Female	Household	Average H/H Size
Mabilha	185	81	104	28	6.6
Mafredi	161	84	77	30	5.4
Mango Walk	338	239	99	77	4.4
Medina Bank	93	45	48	17	5.5
Midway	107	51	56	23	4.7
Monkey River	176	92	84	40	4.4
Na Lum Cah	69	29	40	11	6.3
New Road Area	231	120	111	45	5.1
Otoxha	250	120	130	41	6.1
Pinehill	93	42	51	18	5.2
Pueblo Viejo	547	284	263	91	6.0
San Antonio	1,158	555	603	229	5.1
San Benito Poite	357	197	160	50	7.1
San Felipe	300	152	148	49	6.1
San Jose	781	394	387	139	5.6
San Lucas	121	62	59	18	6.7
San Marcos	533	272	261	85	6.3
San Miguel	439	209	230	71	6.2
San Pablo	199	104	95	34	5.9
San Pedro Columbia	1,459	765	694	245	6.0
San Vicente	388	197	191	62	6.3
Santa Ana	235	122	113	37	6.4
Santa Cruz	323	158	165	55	5.9
Santa Elena	151	68	83	25	6.0
Santa Teresa	352	175	177	53	6.6
Silver Creek	330	164	166	54	6.1
Sunday Wood	209	101	108	39	5.4
Swasey	289	173	116	80	3.6
Tambran	62	35	27	13	4.8
Trio	383	213	170	93	4.1
Yemery Grove	103	48	55	22	4.7
Other Villages	300	166	134	77	3.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.22
Number of Disabled Persons, by Area, Sex and Type of Disability: 1991 and 2000**

Disability	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	1991								
Total Disabled	10,649	5,119	5,530	5,224	2,314	2,910	5,425	2,805	2,620
Sight	1,743	894	849	756	337	419	1,024	567	457
Hearing	851	488	363	374	201	173	487	294	193
Speech	515	284	231	239	129	110	283	159	124
Upper limb	588	316	272	242	116	126	353	203	150
Lower limb	1,574	732	842	799	328	471	795	415	380
Neck & spine	637	351	286	232	110	122	411	244	167
Slowness at learning	451	252	199	195	114	81	260	140	120
Mental retardation	545	328	217	273	154	119	269	168	101
Other	5,527	2,382	3,145	2,974	1,201	1,773	2,583	1,194	1,389

**Table 1.22 - Cont'd
Number of Disabled Persons, by Area, Sex and Type of Disability: 1991 and 2000**

Disability	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	2000								
Total Disabled	13,774	6,561	7,213	6,978	3,051	3,927	6,796	3,510	3,286
Sight	6,888	3,280	3,608	3,353	1,420	1,933	3,535	1,860	1,675
Hearing	2,616	1,455	1,161	1,137	584	553	1,479	871	608
Speech	1,700	972	728	762	425	337	938	547	391
Moving	4,196	1,904	2,292	2,033	835	1,198	2,163	1,069	1,094
Body Movements	3,324	1,515	1,809	1,581	635	946	1,743	880	863
Gripping/Holding	1,671	801	870	764	329	435	907	472	435
Slowness at learning	1,455	794	661	615	328	287	840	466	374
Behavioral	991	528	463	445	228	217	546	300	246
Personal Care	1,462	716	746	719	348	371	743	368	375
Other	973	484	489	610	294	316	363	190	173

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.23
Number of Disabled Persons, by District, Sex and Type of Disability: 1991 and 2000

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
1991							
Both Sexes	10,649	2,054	2,021	3,006	1,909	1,047	612
Sight	1,743	309	298	448	391	171	126
Hearing	851	155	132	202	170	109	83
Speech	515	104	97	124	97	64	29
Upper limb	588	95	86	155	106	68	78
Lower limb	1,574	236	239	528	253	182	136
Neck & spine	637	147	134	131	120	63	42
Slowness at learning	451	66	77	139	86	43	40
Mental retardation	545	81	84	197	102	45	36
Other	5,527	1,191	1,239	1,482	913	513	189
Male	5,119	1,035	1,037	1,322	959	464	302
Sight	894	170	168	202	207	75	72
Hearing	488	86	84	113	101	64	40
Speech	284	68	48	62	60	33	13
Upper limb	316	59	49	72	69	32	35
Lower limb	732	123	128	222	129	66	64
Neck & spine	351	86	81	63	69	31	21
Slowness at learning	252	37	44	77	54	24	16
Mental retardation	328	62	54	118	58	21	15
Other	2,382	526	576	578	394	214	94
Female	5,530	1,019	984	1,684	950	583	310
Sight	849	139	130	246	184	96	54
Hearing	363	69	48	89	69	45	43
Speech	231	36	49	62	37	31	16
Upper limb	272	36	37	83	37	36	43
Lower limb	842	113	111	306	124	116	72
Neck & spine	286	61	53	68	51	32	21
Slowness at learning	199	29	33	62	32	19	24
Mental retardation	217	19	30	79	44	24	21
Other	3,145	665	663	904	519	299	95

Table 1.23 - Cont'd
Number of Disabled Persons, by District, Sex and Type of Disability: 1991 and 2000

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2000							
Both Sexes	13,774	2,033	1,921	2,850	3,821	1,204	1,945
Sight	6,888	932	975	1,254	2,145	518	1,064
Hearing	2,616	396	330	512	791	201	386
Speech	1,700	261	221	391	482	163	182
Moving	4,196	665	584	927	1,015	403	602
Body Movements	3,324	567	441	730	803	330	453
Gripping/Holding	1,671	246	223	348	448	160	246
Slowness at learning	1,455	259	189	330	326	189	162
Behavioral	991	182	147	215	215	118	114
Personal Care	1,462	200	195	350	379	105	233
Other	973	60	207	239	363	31	73
Male	6,978	1,098	1,012	1,324	1,986	555	1,003
Sight	3,280	449	498	513	1,066	216	538
Hearing	1,455	245	186	258	463	106	197
Speech	972	158	130	220	274	96	94
Moving	1,904	350	285	376	472	143	278
Body Movements	1,515	308	214	286	384	119	204
Gripping/Holding	801	134	107	151	219	73	117
Slowness at learning	794	158	110	176	163	109	78
Behavioral	528	107	80	120	100	66	55
Personal Care	716	113	105	163	177	47	111
Other	484	37	106	111	179	16	35
Female	6,796	935	909	1,526	1,835	649	942
Sight	3,608	483	477	741	1,079	302	526
Hearing	1,161	151	144	254	328	95	189
Speech	728	103	91	171	208	67	88
Moving	2,292	315	299	551	543	260	324
Body Movements	1,809	259	227	444	419	211	249
Gripping/Holding	870	112	116	197	229	87	129
Slowness at learning	661	101	79	154	163	80	84
Behavioral	463	75	67	95	115	52	59
Personal Care	746	87	90	187	202	58	122
Other	489	23	101	128	184	15	38

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.24
Population, by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 1991 and 2000

	Total	%	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
1991								
Both Sexes	185,970	100.0	28,419	30,505	54,778	37,305	17,477	17,486
In Belize	160,163	86.1	25,515	26,315	50,270	28,906	14,177	14,980
Abroad	25,746	13.8	2,898	4,180	4,491	8,387	3,299	2,491
NS/DK	61	0.0	6	10	17	12	1	15
Male	93,968	100.0	14,480	15,835	26,991	18,858	8,992	8,812
In Belize	80,111	85.3	12,826	13,569	24,659	14,602	7,057	7,398
Abroad	13,826	14.7	1,651	2,262	2,322	4,251	1,934	1,406
NS/DK	31	0.0	3	4	10	5	1	8
Female	92,002	100.0	13,939	14,670	27,787	18,447	8,485	8,674
In Belize	80,052	87.0	12,689	12,746	25,611	14,304	7,120	7,582
Abroad	11,920	13.0	1,247	1,918	2,169	4,136	1,365	1,085
NS/DK	30	0.0	3	6	7	7	0	7
2000								
Both Sexes	232,111	100.0	32,209	38,060	63,061	51,221	24,443	23,117
In Belize	197,660	85.2	29,447	33,426	55,463	40,640	19,473	19,211
Abroad	34,276	14.8	2,758	4,629	7,468	10,577	4,959	3,885
NS/DK	175	0.1	4	5	130	4	11	21
Male	116,666	100.0	16,205	19,477	30,999	25,661	12,690	11,634
In Belize	99,058	84.9	14,750	17,136	27,328	20,526	9,800	9,518
Abroad	17,516	15.0	1,455	2,341	3,597	5,134	2,882	2,107
NS/DK	92	0.1	0	0	74	1	8	9
Female	115,442	100.0	16,004	18,580	32,062	25,560	11,753	11,483
In Belize	98,602	85.4	14,697	16,290	28,135	20,114	9,673	9,693
Abroad	16,760	14.5	1,303	2,288	3,871	5,443	2,077	1,778
NS/DK	80	0.1	4	2	56	3	3	12

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.25
Population, by Urban/Rural, Sex and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000**

	Total				Urban			Rural		
	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	1991									
Total	185,970	100.0	93,968	92,002	87,327	42,653	44,674	98,643	51,315	47,328
In Belize	160,163	86.1	80,111	80,052	78,362	38,242	40,120	81,801	41,869	39,932
United States of America	1,607	0.9	844	763	976	517	459	631	327	304
Mexico	2,558	1.4	1,433	1,125	638	342	296	1,920	1,091	829
Guatemala	10,696	5.8	5,472	5,224	2,889	1,224	1,665	7,807	4,248	3,559
Honduras	2,337	1.3	1,280	1,057	1,128	523	605	1,209	757	452
El Salvador	5,658	3.0	3,117	2,541	1,293	593	700	4,365	2,524	1,841
Other Central American	465	0.3	265	200	292	164	128	173	101	72
Jamaica	376	0.2	219	157	284	171	113	92	48	44
Other Caribbean	202	0.1	111	91	177	94	83	25	17	8
Canada	458	0.2	226	232	86	48	38	372	178	194
United Kingdom	259	0.1	165	94	185	121	64	74	44	30
Hong Kong	40	0.0	21	19	38	19	19	2	2	0
Other Commonwealth	274	0.1	164	110	246	145	101	28	19	9
Europe	130	0.1	78	52	84	51	33	46	27	19
China	466	0.3	287	179	446	270	176	20	17	3
Taiwan	37	0.0	28	9	32	25	7	5	3	2
All Other	159	0.1	100	59	131	84	47	28	16	12
NS/DK	85	0.0	47	38	40	20	20	45	27	18

**Table 1.25 - Cont'd
Population, by Urban/Rural, Sex and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000**

Country of Birth	Total				Urban			Rural		
	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	2000									
Total	232,111	100.0	116,669	115,442	105,263	51,470	53,793	126,848	65,199	61,649
In Belize	197,660	85.2	99,058	98,602	91,329	44,947	46,382	106,331	54,111	52,220
United States of America	1,738	0.7	921	817	1,077	561	516	661	360	301
Mexico	2,305	1.0	1,232	1,073	534	253	281	1,771	979	792
Guatemala	14,581	6.3	7,153	7,428	4,531	1,856	2,675	10,050	5,297	4,753
Honduras	4,936	2.1	2,514	2,422	2,422	1,052	1,370	2,514	1,462	1,052
El Salvador	6,021	2.6	3,127	2,894	2,119	988	1,128	3,905	2,139	1,766
Other Central American	383	0.2	196	187	280	142	138	103	54	49
Jamaica	366	0.2	224	142	239	153	85	128	71	57
Other Caribbean	295	0.1	143	152	242	122	120	53	21	32
Canada	442	0.2	218	224	111	61	50	331	157	174
United Kingdom	262	0.1	162	100	189	116	72	74	46	28
China	994	0.4	552	442	852	479	373	142	73	69
Taiwan	655	0.3	332	323	429	218	207	230	114	116
All Other	1,278	0.6	732	546	790	452	338	488	280	208
DKNS	195	0.1	105	90	129	70	58	67	35	32

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.26
Foreign-Born Population, by District and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000**

	Total	%	Orange					Stann		
			Corozall	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo		
1991										
Total	25,746	100.0	2,898	4,180	4,491	8,387	3,299	2,491		
United States of America	1,607	6.2	163	82	592	398	252	120		
Mexico	2,558	9.9	801	1,035	222	474	19	7		
Guatemala	10,696	41.5	929	1,579	775	4,078	1,490	1,845		
Honduras	2,337	9.1	153	169	689	223	924	179		
El Salvador	5,658	22.0	602	970	779	2,558	483	266		
Other Central America	465	1.8	46	80	208	103	15	13		
Jamaica	376	1.5	21	9	271	36	36	3		
Other Caribbean	202	0.8	15	6	123	44	10	4		
Canada	458	1.8	69	115	37	211	12	14		
United Kingdom	259	1.0	23	5	123	88	7	13		
Hong Kong	40	0.2	5	6	25	4	0	0		
Other Commonwealth	274	1.1	8	57	152	37	14	6		
Europe	130	0.5	8	4	53	49	10	6		
China	466	1.8	44	58	315	31	15	3		
Taiwan	37	0.1	0	2	35	0	0	0		
All Other	158	0.6	6	2	86	47	11	6		
Not Stated	25	0.1	5	1	6	6	1	6		

**Table 1.26 - Cont'd
Foreign-Born Population, by District and Country of Birth: 1991 and 2000**

	Total	%	Orange					Stann		
			Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo		
2000										
Total	34,276	100.0	2,758	4,629	7,468	10,577	4,959	3,885		
United States of America	1,738	5.1	138	86	694	443	254	123		
Mexico	2,305	6.7	620	947	221	463	32	22		
Guatemala	14,581	42.5	884	1,892	1,392	5,396	2,028	2,989		
Honduras	4,936	14.4	170	307	1,645	513	1,901	400		
El Salvador	6,021	17.6	599	902	1,326	2,553	435	206		
Other Central America	383	1.1	19	38	211	75	28	12		
Jamaica	366	1.1	22	7	235	55	43	4		
Other Caribbean	295	0.9	6	27	159	62	33	8		
Canada	442	1.3	26	92	64	220	23	17		
United Kingdom	262	0.8	12	7	119	91	29	4		
China	994	2.9	80	110	631	113	59	1		
Taiwan	655	1.9	53	87	275	227	11	2		
All Other	1,278	3.7	126	126	493	356	83	94		
Not Stated	20	0.1	3	1	3	10	0	3		

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.27
Population, Two Years & Over, by District, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000**

	Orange					Stann		Toledo
	Total	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayc	Creek		
1991								
Both Sexes	185,970	28,419	30,505	54,778	37,305	17,477	17,486	
None	40,573	6,269	7,276	7,767	9,492	3,691	6,078	
Nursery/Kindergarten	4,832	492	491	2,293	815	496	245	
Primary	107,525	18,150	18,872	28,078	21,447	11,162	9,816	
Secondary	25,296	2,800	3,043	12,586	4,146	1,637	1,084	
Post Secondary	4,300	469	508	2,224	677	275	147	
University	2,390	179	199	1,262	525	151	74	
Other	517	37	50	233	139	40	18	
Not Stated	537	23	66	335	64	25	24	
Male								
Both Sexes	93,968	14,480	15,835	26,991	18,858	8,992	8,812	
None	20,698	3,164	3,767	3,891	4,944	1,913	3,019	
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,393	273	240	1,135	396	227	122	
Primary	54,516	9,224	9,645	14,239	10,671	5,800	4,937	
Secondary	12,098	1,427	1,678	5,601	2,027	788	577	
Post Secondary	2,073	251	274	983	357	125	83	
University	1,544	108	151	781	351	101	52	
Other	270	16	24	131	68	22	9	
Not Stated	376	17	56	230	44	16	13	
Female								
Both Sexes	92,002	13,939	14,670	27,787	18,447	8,485	8,674	
None	19,875	3,105	3,509	3,876	4,548	1,778	3,059	
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,439	219	251	1,158	419	269	123	
Primary	53,009	8,926	9,227	13,839	10,776	5,362	4,879	
Secondary	13,198	1,373	1,365	6,985	2,119	849	507	
Post Secondary	2,227	218	234	1,241	320	150	64	
University	846	71	48	481	174	50	22	
Other	247	21	26	102	71	18	9	
Not Stated	161	6	10	105	20	9	11	

**Table 1.27 - Cont'd
Population, Two Years & Over, by District, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000**

	Orange						Stann			Toledo
	Total	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek				
2000										
Both Sexes	218,009	30,517	35,809	59,672	47,921	22,774			21,316	
None	64,453	10,415	11,121	9,793	17,020	6,894			9,210	
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,903	230	245	1,645	340	415			28	
Primary	109,900	15,617	19,683	30,427	22,102	11,962			10,109	
Secondary	26,083	2,660	3,048	11,156	5,543	2,310			1,366	
Post-Secondary	9,691	1,237	1,224	4,196	1,847	816			371	
University	4,223	343	428	2,078	890	328			156	
Other	279	13	14	108	95	21			28	
Not Stated	477	2	46	269	84	28			48	
Male										
None	109,535	15,366	18,308	29,278	23,992	11,861			10,730	
Nursery/Kindergarten	32,356	5,279	5,557	4,976	8,331	3,720			4,493	
Primary	1,402	111	123	802	161	188			17	
Secondary	55,984	7,764	10,081	15,507	11,298	6,169			5,165	
Post-Secondary	12,621	1,397	1,632	5,018	2,674	1,162			738	
University	4,404	608	619	1,734	880	386			177	
Other	2,335	202	265	1,035	536	203			94	
Not Stated	147	4	6	55	53	13			16	
	286	1	25	151	59	20			30	
Female										
None	108,474	15,151	17,501	30,394	23,929	10,913			10,586	
Nursery/Kindergarten	32,097	5,136	5,564	4,817	8,689	3,174			4,717	
Primary	1,501	119	122	843	179	227			11	
Secondary	53,916	7,853	9,602	14,920	10,804	5,793			4,944	
Post-Secondary	13,462	1,263	1,416	6,138	2,869	1,148			628	
University	5,287	629	605	2,462	967	430			194	
Other	1,888	141	163	1,043	354	125			62	
Not Stated	132	9	8	53	42	8			12	
	191	1	21	118	25	8			18	

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.28
Population, Two Years and Over, by Area, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000**

	Total				Urban		Rural			
	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	1991									
Total	185,970	100.0	93,968	92,002	87,383	42,678	44,705	98,587	51,290	47,297
None	40,573	21.8	20,698	19,875	13,402	6,629	6,773	27,171	14,069	13,102
Nursery/Kindergarten	4,832	2.6	2,393	2,439	2,972	1,477	1,495	1,860	916	944
Primary	107,525	57.8	54,516	53,009	46,107	22,550	23,557	61,418	31,966	29,452
Secondary	25,296	13.6	12,098	13,198	18,857	8,764	10,093	6,439	3,334	3,105
Post-Secondary	4,300	2.3	2,073	2,227	3,405	1,570	1,835	895	503	392
University	2,390	1.3	1,544	846	1,917	1,232	685	473	312	161
Other	517	0.3	270	247	304	166	138	213	104	109
Not Stated	537	0.3	376	161	419	290	129	118	86	32

**Table 1.28 - Cont'd
Population, Two Years and Over, by Area, Sex and Highest Level of Education Reached: 1991 and 2000**

	Total				Urban			Rural		
	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	2000									
Total	218,009	100.0	109,535	108,474	99,589	48,593	50,996	118,420	60,942	57,478
None	64,453	29.6	32,356	32,097	19,791	9,542	10,249	44,662	22,814	21,848
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,903	1.3	1,402	1,501	2,191	1,061	1,130	712	341	371
Primary	109,900	50.4	55,984	53,916	49,391	24,736	24,655	60,509	31,248	29,261
Secondary	26,083	12.0	12,621	13,462	17,371	8,117	9,254	8,712	4,504	4,208
Post-Secondary	9,691	4.4	4,404	5,287	7,033	3,051	3,982	2,658	1,353	1,305
University	4,223	1.9	2,335	1,888	3,256	1,773	1,483	967	562	405
Other	279	0.1	147	132	220	119	101	59	28	31
Not Stated	477	0.2	286	191	336	194	142	141	92	49

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.29
Population 14 years and Over, by Area, Sex and Marital/Union Status: 1991 and 2000**

Marital Status	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1991									
Total	108,789	54,893	53,896	54,508	26,091	28,417	54,281	28,802	25,479
Married	42,147	20,995	21,152	18,516	9,079	9,437	23,631	11,916	11,715
Widowed	3,650	946	2,704	2,187	497	1,690	1,463	449	1,014
Divorced	928	463	465	689	319	370	239	144	95
Legally Separated	1,233	562	671	854	366	488	379	196	183
Never Married	60,831	31,927	28,904	32,262	15,830	16,432	28,569	16,097	12,472
2000									
Total	142,536	71,431	71,105	68,241	32,808	35,433	74,295	38,623	35,672
Married	52,244	25,914	26,330	21,438	10,588	10,850	30,806	15,326	15,480
Common-law union	27,626	13,501	14,125	14,177	6,933	7,244	13,449	6,568	6,881
Visiting partner	3,593	1,554	2,039	2,877	1,239	1,638	716	315	401
Married but not in union	1,879	705	1,174	1,097	368	729	782	337	445
Legally Separated/not in union	600	189	411	376	108	268	224	81	143
Widowed and not in union	3,748	867	2,881	2,121	411	1,710	1,627	456	1,171
Divorced and not in union	791	285	506	527	173	354	264	112	152
Not in union	51,542	28,116	23,426	25,259	12,775	12,484	26,283	15,341	10,942
DK/NS	513	300	213	369	213	156	144	87	57

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.30
Population 14 Years and Over, by District, Sex and Marital/Union Status: 1991 and 2000**

Marital Status	Orange					Stann		Toledo
	Total	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayc	Creek		
1991								
Both Sexes	108,789	16,759	17,560	34,410	21,012	10,061	8,987	
Married	42,147	7,755	7,655	10,544	8,667	2,978	4,548	
Widowed	3,650	595	494	1,276	663	363	259	
Divorced	928	71	62	532	164	72	27	
Legally Separated	1,233	142	131	564	200	121	75	
Never Married	60,831	8,196	9,218	21,494	11,318	6,527	4,078	
Male								
Married	54,893	8,668	9,239	16,649	10,474	5,269	4,594	
Widowed	20,995	3,858	3,836	5,212	4,263	1,546	2,280	
Divorced	946	195	144	301	169	79	58	
Legally Separated	463	27	30	269	77	43	17	
Never Married	562	64	58	249	92	66	33	
	31,927	4,524	5,171	10,618	5,873	3,535	2,206	
Female								
Married	53,896	8,091	8,321	17,761	10,538	4,792	4,393	
Widowed	21,152	3,897	3,819	5,332	4,404	1,432	2,268	
Divorced	2,704	400	350	975	494	284	201	
Legally Separated	465	44	32	263	87	29	10	
Never Married	671	78	73	315	108	55	42	
	28,904	3,672	4,047	10,876	5,445	2,992	1,872	

Table 1.30 - Cont'd

Marital Status	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayc	Stann Creek	Toledo
2000							
Both Sexes	142,536	20,112	23,338	41,411	30,325	14,898	12,462
Legally Married	52,244	9,357	9,847	11,439	11,900	4,036	5,665
Common-law Union	27,626	2,594	3,883	9,443	5,701	3,957	2,048
Visiting Partner	3,593	168	89	2,456	221	491	168
Married but not in union	1,879	302	284	539	413	194	147
Legally separated & not in union	600	76	108	182	171	26	37
Widowed and not in union	3,748	603	592	1,069	756	402	326
Divorced and not in union	791	59	71	378	157	77	49
Not in union	51,542	6,938	8,430	15,568	10,925	5,682	3,999
DK/NS	513	15	34	337	81	23	23
Male							
Legally Married	71,431	10,182	11,959	20,100	15,006	7,873	6,311
Common-law Union	25,914	4,611	4,898	5,678	5,808	2,103	2,816
Visiting Partner	13,501	1,259	1,898	4,651	2,734	1,972	987
Married but not in union	1,554	73	20	1,080	96	211	74
Legally separated & not in union	705	113	111	187	137	89	68
Widowed and not in union	189	20	39	62	48	8	12
Divorced and not in union	867	174	165	216	180	77	55
Not in union	285	22	22	138	50	41	12
DK/NS	28,116	3,905	4,783	7,891	5,909	3,358	2,270
	300	5	23	197	44	14	17
Female							
Legally Married	71,105	9,930	11,379	21,311	15,319	7,015	6,151
Common-law Union	26,330	4,746	4,949	5,761	6,092	1,933	2,849
Visiting Partner	14,125	1,335	1,985	4,792	2,967	1,985	1,061
Married but not in union	2,039	95	69	1,376	125	280	94
Legally separated & not in union	1,174	189	173	352	276	105	79
Widowed and not in union	411	56	69	120	123	18	25
Divorced and not in union	2,881	429	427	853	576	325	271
Not in union	506	37	49	240	107	36	37
DK/NS	23,426	3,033	3,647	7,677	5,016	2,324	1,729
	213	10	11	140	37	9	6

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.31
Number of Households by Area and Selected Housing Characteristics, by Area: 2000**

Housing Characteristics	Orange										Stann Creek		Toledo
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayc	Creek	Stann				
Total Households	51,945	25,909	26,036	6,722	7,879	16,137	10,833	5,880	4,494				
Number of Persons													
1	6,219	3,548	2,671	526	616	2,540	1,005	1,126	406				
2	6,724	3,841	2,883	708	867	2,609	1,184	840	516				
3	7,676	4,247	3,429	978	1,128	2,648	1,592	814	516				
4	8,411	4,487	3,924	1,185	1,290	2,716	1,820	794	606				
5 +	22,915	9,786	13,129	3,325	3,978	5,624	5,232	2,306	2,450				
Number of Bedrooms													
1	12,175	4,726	7,449	1,645	1,924	3,428	2,217	1,613	1,348				
2	18,918	9,974	8,944	2,534	2,857	6,312	4,027	2,072	1,116				
3	12,891	7,873	5,018	1,498	1,942	4,561	2,950	1,374	566				
4 +	7,808	3,237	4,571	1,044	1,150	1,755	1,593	811	1,455				
Not Stated	153	99	54	1	6	81	46	10	9				
Type of Ownership													
Own/hire Purchase	32,519	13,726	18,793	4,855	5,470	8,150	7,377	3,095	3,572				
Squat	220	91	129	36	33	93	41	4	13				
Rent-Private	10,324	8,389	1,935	670	980	5,467	1,793	1,083	331				
Rent-Government	837	603	234	51	101	446	168	44	27				
Lease	1,329	369	960	399	393	157	310	45	25				
Rent-Free	6,353	2,524	3,829	691	865	1,637	1,061	1,579	520				
Other	257	141	116	16	26	120	69	24	2				
DK/NS	106	66	40	4	11	67	14	6	4				

Table 1.31 - Cont'd

Housing Characteristics	Orange					Stann		Toledo	
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo		Creek
Type of Dwelling									
Undivided Private House	43,490	20,135	23,355	6,135	7,250	11,724	9,536	4,658	4,187
Part of a Private House	2,735	1,878	857	162	205	1,466	556	291	55
Flat/Apartment/Condo	1,412	1,176	236	21	36	1,118	156	55	26
Double House/Duplex	2,041	1,674	367	185	145	1,287	192	213	19
Combined Business & Dwelling	1,375	795	580	203	235	311	340	173	113
Barracks	650	95	555	3	0	82	6	474	85
Other	168	106	62	6	6	98	35	15	8
DK/NS	74	50	24	7	2	51	12	1	1
Year Dwelling was Built									
Before 1961	1,878	1,408	470	358	99	938	228	166	89
1961 - 1969	2,645	1,527	1,118	372	256	909	552	497	59
1970 - 1979	5,118	2,734	2,384	957	910	1,300	1,321	464	166
1980 - 1989	8,143	3,617	4,526	1,522	1,642	2,041	1,711	750	477
1990 - 1994	8,898	3,747	5,151	1,282	1,443	2,256	2,119	943	855
1995	2,913	1,067	1,846	348	447	697	609	356	456
1996	2,237	726	1,511	232	282	474	439	357	453
1997	2,234	767	1,467	236	311	500	524	275	388
1998	2,568	831	1,737	261	325	563	601	322	496
1999	2,561	820	1,741	282	298	538	601	308	534
2000	909	316	593	73	100	211	253	100	172
DK/NS	11,841	8,349	3,492	799	1,766	5,710	1,875	1,342	349
Type of Material For Roofing									
Sheet Metal	41,617	22,681	18,936	4,232	5,976	14,989	9,528	4,790	2,102
Shingle	204	128	76	22	7	119	19	29	8
Rubber Rye	1,243	96	1,147	118	355	39	282	324	125
Concrete	4,297	2,658	1,639	1,570	979	771	490	336	151
Tatched	3,988	64	3,924	622	501	46	412	317	2,090
Asbestos	183	84	99	60	18	22	25	50	8
Other	307	128	179	95	38	72	69	25	8
DK/NS	106	70	36	3	5	79	8	9	2

Table 1.31 - Cont'd

Housing Characteristics	Total	Urban	Rural	Orange			Stann Creek	Toledo
				Corozal	Walk	Belize		
Type of Material for Floor								
Wood	16,837	10,298	6,539	793	1,357	8,260	3,027	783
Cement	30,430	15,026	15,404	5,490	5,840	7,524	2,391	1,929
Dirt	4,057	255	3,802	405	631	70	372	1,749
Other	342	192	150	15	29	158	40	24
DK/NS	279	138	141	19	22	125	50	9
Type of Material Of Outer Walls								
Wood	22,923	10,338	12,585	1,511	2,456	7,460	3,689	3,147
Plywood	1,667	1,055	612	54	85	1,155	251	22
Cement	20,924	12,843	8,081	3,414	3,319	6,662	1,586	1,027
Wood & Concrete	2,231	1,101	1,130	323	407	515	210	135
Sticks/Palmetto	3,042	237	2,805	1,090	1,293	80	87	123
Bricks	29	16	13	3	4	12	1	0
Stucco	281	48	233	192	42	16	27	3
Makeshift	33	14	19	7	2	6	4	4
Other	726	200	526	125	266	167	45	34
DK/NS	89	57	32	3	5	64	4	1
Main Source of Drinking Water								
Private, Piped into Dwelling	2,050	477	1,573	85	188	453	199	87
Private, Vat/Drum/Well, not Piped	14,190	4,516	9,674	4,340	3,568	3,621	752	701
Public, Piped into Dwelling	13,498	9,850	3,648	588	876	5,448	2,277	656
Public, Piped into Yard	8,828	3,216	5,612	743	1,398	1,132	1,802	983
Public, Standpipe or Hand Pump	2,207	122	2,085	382	81	203	144	1,193
Public Well	456	16	440	22	32	23	25	308
River/Stream/Creek/Pond/Spring	1,166	28	1,138	0	16	66	250	386
Purified Water	8,767	7,276	1,491	512	1,632	4,942	273	115
Other	679	343	336	49	80	185	154	63
DK/NS	104	65	39	1	8	64	4	2

Table 1.31 - Cont'd

Housing Characteristics	Orange							Starr	
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayc	Creel	Toledo
Type of Toilet Facility									
W.C. Linked to Sewerage System	7,851	7,851	0	0	0	6,972	879	0	0
W.C. linked to Septic Tank	18,045	12,141	5,908	2,152	2,355	6,394	3,758	2,600	790
Pit Latrine, Ventilated & Elevated	4,376	933	3043	735	1085	439	676	520	517
Pit Latrine, Ventilated & not Elevated	5,435	902	4,537	1,014	1,583	425	995	826	596
Pit Latrine, Ventilated Compost	952	255	697	78	196	167	405	55	48
Pit Latrine, Not Ventilated	12,497	2,524	9,973	2,586	2,463	567	3,906	1,467	1,508
Others	847	669	178	5	5	626	26	127	55
None	2,222	557	1,665	149	180	466	173	276	978
DK/NS	112	77	35	3	5	81	15	5	2
Type of Lighting									
Gas Lamp	1,065	143	925	114	355	29	219	285	66
Kerosene Lamp	6,855	572	6,287	618	804	569	1,948	680	2,240
Electricity From B.E.L.	41,023	24,605	16,418	5,751	6,353	15,072	7,780	4,213	1,854
Electricity from Private Generator	1,394	108	1,286	40	187	102	464	383	218
Others	1,485	402	1,086	195	174	284	411	311	113
DK/NS	113	79	34	4	5	81	11	5	3
Type of Fuel for Cooking									
Wood	8,197	629	7,568	1,566	1,343	247	1,764	813	2,464
Gas (Butane)	41,281	23,686	17,595	5,014	6,352	14,637	8,853	4,526	1,899
Kerosene	780	489	291	43	45	340	69	242	37
Electricity	295	255	44	30	13	195	33	23	5
Others	945	614	334	50	100	501	91	147	59
DK/NS	440	236	204	19	22	217	23	125	30

Table 1.31 - Cont'd

Housing Characteristics	Orange										Stann Creek	Toledo
	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo					
Appliances												
At Least One												
Radio	44,755	23,723	21,032	5,566	6,435	14,853	9,531	5,015	3,355			
Television Set	36,462	22,273	14,189	5,165	5,755	13,918	6,867	3,332	1,425			
Video Recorder	13,403	8,671	4,732	1,253	1,562	5,851	2,872	1,356	509			
Personal Computer	4,273	3,226	1,047	302	362	2,150	996	331	132			
Private Vehicle	15,750	8,783	6,967	2,500	2,576	5,337	3,631	1,116	590			
Refrigerator	30,626	19,412	11,214	3,547	4,326	12,294	6,091	3,080	1,288			
Washing Machine	25,322	14,965	10,357	4,087	4,981	8,649	5,060	1,838	707			
Gas Stove	42,965	23,674	19,291	5,614	6,789	14,489	9,241	4,590	2,242			
Microwave	10,040	7,508	2,532	871	1,133	4,909	2,086	793	248			
Telephone	21,142	15,205	5,937	2,658	2,739	9,214	4,069	1,794	668			
None												
Radio	6,985	2,043	4,942	1,152	1,434	1,148	1,264	850	1,137			
Television Set	15,248	3,481	11,767	1,552	2,107	2,079	3,921	2,530	3,059			
Video Recorder	38,277	17,058	21,219	5,462	6,296	10,125	7,916	4,500	3,978			
Personal Computer	47,354	22,487	24,867	6,402	7,492	13,808	9,767	5,526	4,359			
Private Vehicle	35,924	16,949	18,975	4,213	5,279	10,631	7,157	4,743	3,901			
Refrigerator	21,049	6,315	14,734	3,165	3,533	3,677	4,695	2,778	3,201			
Washing Machine	26,371	10,786	15,585	2,624	2,890	7,329	5,721	4,023	3,784			
Gas Stove	8,715	2,069	6,646	1,101	1,073	1,488	1,538	1,272	2,243			
Microwave	41,587	18,206	23,381	5,834	6,721	11,045	8,684	5,064	4,239			
Telephone	30,377	10,527	19,850	4,042	5,089	6,750	6,677	4,004	3,815			

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.32
Number of Households by Main Source of Drinking Water Supply and Area: 2000**

Area	Total	Piped Into Dwelling		Vat/Drum and Well	Public Piped Into Yard	Purified Water	Other	DK/NS
		Private	Public					
Country Total	51,945	2,050	13,498	14,190	8,828	8,767	4,508	104
Urban	25,909	477	9,850	4,516	3,216	7,276	509	65
Rural	26,036	1,573	3,648	9,674	5,612	1,491	3,999	39
Corozal	6,722	85	588	4,340	743	512	453	1
Corozal Town	1,876	20	100	1,396	20	305	35	0
Corozal Rural	4,846	65	488	2,944	723	207	418	1
Orange Walk	7,879	188	876	3,568	1,398	1,632	209	8
Orange Walk Town	2,895	20	360	912	322	1,236	39	6
Orange Walk Rural	4,984	168	516	2,656	1,076	396	170	2
Belize	16,137	453	5,448	3,621	1,132	4,942	477	64
Belize City	11,716	190	4,962	1,651	907	3,719	243	44
San Pedro Town	1,114	16	50	294	4	716	27	7
Belize Rural	3,307	247	436	1,676	221	507	207	13
Cayo	10,833	1,038	3,653	1,208	2,770	1,293	846	25
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	2,853	188	1,696	36	650	230	50	3
Benque Viejo	1,104	25	488	45	342	163	38	3
Belmopan	1,255	7	534	29	51	594	38	2
Cayo Rural	5,621	818	935	1,098	1,727	306	720	17
Stann Creek	5,880	199	2,277	752	1,802	273	573	4
Dangriga	2,100	11	1,232	16	600	224	17	0
Stann Creek Rural	3,780	188	1,045	736	1,202	49	556	4
Toledo	4,494	87	656	701	983	115	1,950	2
Punta Gorda	996	0	428	137	320	89	22	0
Toledo Rural	3,498	87	228	564	663	26	1,928	2

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.33
Number of Households by Type of Toilet Facility and Area: 2000**

Area	Total	W.C. linked to		Pit Latrine		Other	None	DK/NS
		Sewer System	Septic Tank	Ventilated	Not Ventilated			
Country Total	51,945	7,851	18,049	10,367	12,497	847	2,222	112
Urban	25,909	7,851	12,141	2,090	2,524	669	557	77
Rural	26,036	0	5,908	8,277	9,973	178	1,665	35
Corozal	6,722	0	2,152	1,827	2,586	5	149	3
Corozal Town	1,876	0	1,352	160	359	0	5	0
Corozal Rural	4,846	0	800	1,667	2,227	5	144	3
Orange Walk	7,879	0	2,355	2,868	2,463	8	180	5
Orange Walk Town	2,895	0	1,778	525	580	5	4	3
Orange Walk Rural	4,984	0	577	2,343	1,883	3	176	2
Belize	16,137	6,972	6,394	1,031	567	626	466	81
Belize City	11,716	6,665	3,745	160	67	579	440	60
San Pedro Town	1,114	307	744	35	11	6	2	9
Belize Rural	3,307	0	1,905	836	489	41	24	12
Cayo	10,833	879	3,758	2,076	3,906	26	173	15
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	2,853	0	1,698	480	662	7	3	3
Benque Viejo	1,104	0	547	265	283	2	6	1
Belmopan	1,255	879	313	27	32	2	2	0
Cayo Rural	5,621	0	1,200	1,304	2,929	15	162	11
Stann Creek	5,880	0	2,600	1,404	1,467	127	276	6
Dangriga	2,100	0	1,449	321	191	62	76	1
Stann Creek Rural	3,780	0	1,151	1,083	1,276	65	200	5
Toledo	4,494	0	790	1,161	1,508	55	978	2
Punta Gorda	996	0	515	117	339	6	19	0
Toledo Rural	3,498	0	275	1,044	1,169	49	959	2

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.34
Number of Households by Type of Lighting and Area: 2000**

Area	Total	Lamp			Electricity		Other	DK/NS
		Gas	Kerosene	Public	Private			
Country Total	51,945	1,068	6,859	41,023	1,394	1,488	113	
Urban	25,909	143	572	24,605	108	402	79	
Rural	26,036	925	6,287	16,418	1,286	1,086	34	
Corozal	6,722	114	618	5,751	40	195	4	
Corozal Town	1,876	6	25	1,821	4	19	1	
Corozal Rural	4,846	108	593	3,930	36	176	3	
Orange Walk	7,879	355	804	6,353	187	174	6	
Orange Walk Town	2,895	10	42	2,803	11	25	4	
Orange Walk Rural	4,984	345	762	3,550	176	149	2	
Belize	16,137	29	569	15,072	102	284	81	
Belize City	11,716	11	150	11,279	60	167	49	
San Pedro Town	1,114	4	10	1,062	8	12	18	
Belize Rural	3,307	14	409	2,731	34	105	14	
Cayo	10,833	219	1,948	7,780	464	411	11	
San Ignacio/Sta Elena	2,853	31	164	2,554	13	86	5	
Benque Viejo	1,104	51	9	1,015	5	23	1	
Belmopan	1,255	5	10	1,220	3	17	0	
Cayo Rural	5,621	132	1,765	2,991	443	285	5	
Stann Creek	5,880	285	680	4,213	383	311	8	
Dangriga	2,100	23	88	1,950	3	36	0	
Stann Creek Rural	3,780	262	592	2,263	380	275	8	
Toledo	4,494	66	2,240	1,854	218	113	3	
Punta Gorda	996	2	74	901	1	17	1	
Toledo Rural	3,498	64	2,166	953	217	96	2	

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.35
Number of Households by Type Cooking Fuel and Area: 2000**

Area	Total	Wood	Gas	Kerosene	Electricity	Other	DKNS
Country Total	51,945	8,197	41,281	780	299	948	440
Urban	25,909	629	23,686	489	255	614	236
Rural	26,036	7,568	17,595	291	44	334	204
Corozal	6,722	1,566	5,014	43	30	50	19
Corozal Town	1,876	80	1,739	21	23	10	3
Corozal Rural	4,846	1,486	3,275	22	7	40	16
Orange Walk	7,879	1,343	6,352	49	13	100	22
Orange Walk Town	2,895	84	2,706	28	8	63	6
Orange Walk Rural	4,984	1,259	3,646	21	5	37	16
Belize	16,137	247	14,637	340	195	501	217
Belize City	11,716	31	10,708	286	142	371	178
San Pedro Town	1,114	5	969	4	42	73	21
Belize Rural	3,307	211	2,960	50	11	57	18
Cayo	10,833	1,764	8,853	69	33	91	23
San Ignacio/Sta Elena	2,853	126	2,663	23	13	23	5
Benque Viejo	1,104	148	924	11	3	14	4
Belmopan	1,255	24	1,214	0	11	5	1
Cayo Rural	5,621	1,466	4,052	35	6	49	13
Stann Creek	5,880	813	4,526	242	23	147	129
Dangriga	2,100	56	1,885	94	11	42	12
Stann Creek Rural	3,780	757	2,641	148	12	105	117
Toledo	4,494	2,464	1,899	37	5	59	30
Punta Gorda	996	75	878	22	2	13	6
Toledo Rural	3,498	2,389	1,021	15	3	46	24

Source: Central Statistical Office

Section II

Vital Statistics

Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

- Vital Statistics

Table 2.1
Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2003p

Age of Mother	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	7,440	479	1,387	2,259	1,754	824	735
< 15	21	1	2	4	4	4	4
15 - 19	1,244	64	219	368	311	143	139
20 - 24	2,314	174	418	709	535	259	219
25 - 29	1,787	117	357	554	422	188	149
30 - 34	1,144	68	232	343	289	103	110
35 - 40	571	39	94	180	120	68	68
40 - 44	201	8	43	53	49	18	29
45 +	22	0	5	7	5	0	4
Not Stated	138	9	16	41	18	40	13
Married							
Total	2,953	251	701	578	741	204	478
< 15	3	0	0	0	2	0	1
15 - 19	395	31	99	28	116	30	90
20 - 24	851	93	214	121	210	69	143
25 - 29	735	65	190	163	185	39	93
30 - 34	516	30	117	141	125	34	69
35 - 40	287	21	48	86	69	16	48
40 - 44	99	3	22	20	27	7	21
45 +	12	0	4	2	1	0	4
Not Stated	53	7	8	17	4	9	9
Unmarried							
Total	4,487	229	687	1,681	1,013	620	257
< 15	17	1	2	4	2	4	3
15 - 19	849	33	120	340	195	113	49
20 - 24	1,462	80	204	588	324	190	76
25 - 29	1,051	52	167	392	236	149	55
30 - 34	628	38	115	202	164	69	40
35 - 40	283	18	47	94	51	52	21
40 - 44	102	4	22	34	22	12	9
45 +	10	0	1	4	4	0	0
Not Stated	85	2	9	24	14	31	4

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.2
Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2002r

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	7,553	597	1,495	2,089	1,766	852	754
< 15	20	0	7	6	4	0	3
15 - 19	1,289	81	260	340	308	152	148
20 - 24	2,306	215	487	673	485	244	202
25 - 29	1,756	149	337	489	446	188	147
30 - 34	1,158	94	219	328	291	104	122
35 - 40	609	42	119	159	153	55	81
40 - 44	172	6	35	38	46	21	26
45 +	22	0	3	5	7	4	3
Unknown	221	10	28	51	26	84	22
Married							
Total	3,128	349	830	527	745	214	463
< 15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	291	28	76	23	72	26	66
20 - 24	838	118	251	124	166	52	127
25 - 29	856	103	222	149	231	54	97
30 - 34	607	62	153	137	145	26	84
35 - 40	356	28	86	66	90	27	59
40 - 44	93	4	23	17	27	7	15
45 +	12	0	1	3	4	2	2
Unknown	75	6	18	8	10	20	13
Unmarried							
Total	4,425	248	665	1,562	1,021	638	291
< 15	20	0	7	6	4	0	3
15 - 19	998	53	184	317	236	126	82
20 - 24	1,468	97	236	549	319	192	75
25 - 29	900	46	115	340	215	134	50
30 - 34	551	32	66	191	146	78	38
35 - 40	253	14	33	93	63	28	22
40 - 44	79	2	12	21	19	14	11
45 +	10	0	2	2	3	2	1
Unknown	146	4	10	43	16	64	9

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.3
Live Births by District, Age Group and Union Status of Mother: 2001

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	7,215	894	1,084	1,902	1,711	878	746
< 15	19	2	3	3	6	3	2
15 - 19	1,284	155	170	311	328	163	157
20 - 24	2,175	289	305	592	516	263	210
25 - 29	1,626	210	284	416	397	170	149
30 - 34	1,061	127	170	295	258	113	98
35 - 40	547	66	81	150	125	55	70
40 - 44	177	21	20	34	47	28	27
45 +	17	2	1	2	6	4	2
Unknown	309	22	50	99	28	79	31
Married							
Total	3,027	523	618	450	739	237	460
< 15	3	0	0	0	1	0	2
15 - 19	308	69	48	22	71	22	76
20 - 24	817	159	179	106	200	56	117
25 - 29	814	139	188	131	200	53	103
30 - 34	543	81	106	102	140	46	68
35 - 40	302	45	56	57	76	21	47
40 - 44	96	12	13	9	31	9	22
45 +	15	2	1	2	5	3	2
Unknown	129	16	27	21	15	27	23
Unmarried							
Total	4,188	371	466	1,452	972	641	286
< 15	16	2	3	3	5	3	0
15 - 19	976	86	122	289	257	141	81
20 - 24	1,358	130	126	486	316	207	93
25 - 29	812	71	96	285	197	117	46
30 - 34	518	46	64	193	118	67	30
35 - 40	245	21	25	93	49	34	23
40 - 44	81	9	7	25	16	19	5
45 +	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Unknown	180	6	23	78	13	52	8

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.4
Live Births by Sex: 1980 - 2003

	Total	Male	Female
1980	6,264	3,316	2,948
1981	5,821	2,998	2,823
1982	5,899	2,953	2,946
1983	6,044	3,068	2,976
1984	5,756	2,895	2,861
1985	5,916	3,083	2,833
1986	6,136	3,158	2,978
1987	6,121	3,096	3,025
1988	6,325	3,246	3,079
1989	6,686	3,364	3,322
1990	7,200	3,652	3,548
1991	6,555	3,345	3,210
1992	7,597	3,762	3,835
1993	6,462	3,314	3,148
1994	5,887	2,963	2,924
1995	6,623	3,357	3,266
1996	6,678	3,381	3,297
1997	7,348	3,721	3,627
1998	6,844	3,481	3,363
1999	7,113	3,621	3,492
2000	7,313	3,722	3,591
2001	7,215	3,635	3,580
2002r	7,553	3,865	3,688
2003p	7,440	3,777	3,663

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 2.5
Live Births by Union Status of Mother, by District: 1995 - 2003**

	Orange							Not Stated
	Total	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo	
Total Live Births								
1995	6,623	876	966	2,412	1,079	660	630	0
1996	6,678	870	995	2,225	1,222	753	613	0
1997	7,348	961	1,076	2,204	1,307	743	612	445
1998	6,844	924	1,006	1,884	1,285	753	674	318
2001	7,215	894	1,084	1,902	1,711	878	746	0
2002r	7,553	597	1,495	2,089	1,766	852	754	0
2003p	7,440	459	1,397	2,206	1,772	859	747	0
Married Women								
1995	2,634	497	540	654	437	105	401	0
1996	2,628	508	542	587	477	165	349	0
1997	2,960	562	590	503	670	183	389	63
1998	2,793	517	530	440	650	195	434	27
2001	3,027	523	618	450	739	237	460	0
2002r	3,128	349	830	527	745	214	463	0
2003p	2,953	251	701	578	741	204	478	0
Unmarried Women								
1995	3,989	379	426	1,758	642	555	229	0
1996	4,050	362	453	1,638	745	588	264	0
1997	4,388	399	486	1,701	637	560	223	382
1998	4,051	407	476	1,444	635	558	240	291
2001	4,188	371	466	1,452	972	641	286	0
2002r	4,425	248	665	1,562	1,021	638	291	0
2003p	4,487	229	687	1,681	1,013	620	257	0

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.6
Live Births, by Age Group of Mother: 1996 - 2003

	1995	1996	1997	1998	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	6,623	6,678	7,348	6,844	7,215	7,553	7,440
< 15	28	29	24	28	19	20	21
15 - 19	1,224	1,165	1,279	1,239	1,284	1,289	1,244
20 - 24	2,008	2,067	2,270	2,048	2,175	2,306	2,314
25 - 29	1,535	1,550	1,713	1,636	1,626	1,756	1,789
30 - 34	906	928	1,016	1,004	1,061	1,158	1,144
35 - 39	453	476	542	546	547	609	570
40 - 44	119	139	135	123	177	172	200
45 +	22	16	17	20	17	22	22
Not Stated	328	308	352	200	309	221	138

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.7
Live Births by District and Sex: 1995 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
Both Sexes								
1995	6,623	876	966	2,412	1,079	660	630	0
1996	6,678	870	995	2,225	1,222	753	613	0
1997	7,348	961	1,076	2,204	1,307	743	612	445
1998	6,844	924	1,005	1,884	1,285	753	674	319
2001	7,215	894	1,084	1,902	1,711	878	746	0
2002r	7,553	597	1,495	2,089	1,766	852	754	0
2003p	7,440	459	1,397	2,206	1,772	859	747	0
Male								
1995	3,357	460	508	1,189	531	334	335	0
1996	3,381	426	535	1,134	604	388	294	0
1997	3,721	486	554	1,096	642	404	316	223
1998	3,481	457	504	956	686	384	327	167
2001	3,635	438	550	938	860	454	395	0
2002r	3,865	300	763	1,098	877	444	383	0
2003p	3,777	239	721	1,127	916	404	370	0
Female								
1995	3,266	416	458	1,223	548	326	295	0
1996	3,297	444	460	1,091	618	365	319	0
1997	3,627	475	522	1,108	665	339	296	222
1998	3,363	467	501	928	599	369	347	152
2001	3,580	456	534	964	851	424	351	0
2002r	3,688	297	732	991	889	408	371	0
2003p	3663	220	676	1,079	856	455	377	0

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.8
Crude Birth Rate by District and Sex: 1995 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Both Sexes							
1995	30.6	27.6	27.4	36.4	24.6	32.1	33.6
1996	30.1	29.6	27.0	33.5	25.8	34.5	30.4
1997	31.9	30.8	28.2	32.4	27.3	32.0	28.3
1998	28.7	28.4	25.4	26.8	26.0	31.4	29.7
2001	28.0	26.5	26.6	24.9	30.6	33.8	30.4
2002r	28.5	17.5	35.9	26.5	30.2	31.6	29.9
2003p	25.1	12.8	29.9	25.6	26.5	27.2	26.1
Male							
1995	31.2	28.7	28.8	36.8	23.7	33.9	36.2
1996	30.5	28.1	27.9	35.5	26.3	34.3	28.3
1997	32.5	30.3	28.6	33.5	27.5	34.1	28.4
1998	29.4	27.8	24.8	28.6	28.0	31.7	28.0
2001	28.0	25.9	26.3	24.6	30.6	33.7	32.0
2002r	28.9	17.5	35.6	27.9	29.9	31.7	30.2
2003p	25.2	13.2	30.1	26.1	27.3	24.6	25.6
Female							
1995	30.0	26.5	26.0	36.0	25.4	30.5	31.2
1996	29.7	31.1	26.1	31.7	25.3	34.7	32.7
1997	31.4	31.4	27.8	31.4	27.1	29.9	28.1
1998	28.0	29.1	26.0	25.1	24.0	31.2	31.6
2001	28.1	27.1	26.9	25.2	30.6	33.9	28.8
2002r	28.1	17.5	36.1	25.1	30.6	31.4	29.6
2003p	24.9	12.3	29.6	25.1	25.7	30.1	26.5

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.9
Age-Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate: 2003

Age of Mother	Births		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
2003					
Total	7,440	7,440	66,605	0.6772	3.4
15 - 19	1,265	1,289	14,960	0.0862	
20 - 24	2,314	2,358	12,460	0.1892	
25 - 29	1,787	1,821	10,875	0.1674	
30 - 34	1,144	1,166	9,355	0.1246	
35 - 39	570	581	8,045	0.0722	
40 - 44	200	204	6,195	0.0329	
45 - 49+	22	22	4,715	0.0048	
Unknown	138	(X)		(X)	

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.10
Age-Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate: 1996 - 2002

Age of Mother	Births		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
1996					
Total	6,678	6,678	52,220	0.7791	3.9
15 - 19	1,194	1,252	12,345	0.1014	
20 - 24	2,067	2,167	9,075	0.2388	
25 - 29	1,550	1,625	8,200	0.1982	
30 - 34	928	973	7,440	0.1308	
35 - 39	476	499	6,770	0.0737	
40 - 44	139	146	4,565	0.0319	
45 - 49+	16	17	3,825	0.0044	
Unknown	308	(X)	(X)	(X)	
1997					
Total	7,348	7,348	53,955	0.8378	4.2
15 - 19	1,303	1,369	12,965	0.1056	
20 - 24	2,270	2,384	9,130	0.2611	
25 - 29	1,713	1,799	8,335	0.2159	
30 - 34	1,016	1,067	7,625	0.1400	
35 - 39	542	569	6,820	0.0835	
40 - 44	135	142	5,210	0.0272	
45 - 49+	17	18	3,870	0.0046	
Unknown	352	(X)	(X)	(X)	
1998					
Total	6,844	6,844	57,535	0.7341	3.7
15 - 19	1,267	1,305	14,140	0.0923	
20 - 24	2,048	2,110	9,800	0.2153	
25 - 29	1,636	1,685	8,625	0.1954	
30 - 34	1,004	1,034	8,195	0.1262	
35 - 39	546	562	7,405	0.0760	
40 - 44	123	127	5,295	0.0239	
45 - 49+	20	21	4,075	0.0051	
Unknown	200	(X)	(X)	(X)	

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.10 - Cont'd
Age-Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate: 1996 - 2002

Age of Mother	Births		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
2001					
Total	7,215	7,215	62,680	0.6936	3.5
15 - 19	1,303	1,361	14,080	0.0967	
20 - 24	2,175	2,272	11,725	0.1938	
25 - 29	1,626	1,699	10,235	0.1660	
30 - 34	1,061	1,108	8,805	0.1259	
35 - 39	547	571	7,570	0.0755	
40 - 44	177	185	5,830	0.0317	
45 - 49+	17	18	4,435	0.0040	
Unknown	309	(X)	(X)	(X)	
2002					
Total	7,553	7,553	64,590	0.7074	3.5
15 - 19	1,309	1,348	14,510	0.0929	
20 - 24	2,306	2,376	12,085	0.1966	
25 - 29	1,756	1,809	10,545	0.1715	
30 - 34	1,158	1,193	9,075	0.1314	
35 - 39	609	627	7,800	0.0804	
40 - 44	172	177	6,005	0.0295	
45 - 49+	22	23	4,570	0.0050	
Unknown	221	(X)	(X)	(X)	

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.11
Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,277	157	147	517	215	169	72
< 1	110	14	18	28	19	14	17
1 - 4	22	1	0	10	5	3	3
5 - 9	12	2	2	5	1	1	1
10 - 14	13	1	1	3	5	2	1
15 - 19	26	3	5	12	2	3	1
20 - 24	60	5	6	33	9	7	0
25 - 29	51	2	5	18	13	10	3
30 - 34	55	6	2	30	9	6	2
35 - 39	58	6	4	24	10	11	3
40 - 44	58	7	4	32	6	5	4
45 - 49	53	9	4	22	8	7	3
50 - 54	67	4	5	31	15	9	3
55 - 59	62	12	5	31	6	6	2
60 - 64	63	3	10	29	12	7	2
65 - 69	84	13	18	27	11	12	3
70 - 74	109	17	8	45	14	18	7
75 - 79	98	12	12	38	16	17	3
80+	276	40	38	99	54	31	14
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.12
Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2002

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,284	158	181	480	237	169	59
< 1	145	12	23	41	41	19	9
1 - 4	30	3	6	13	3	3	2
5 - 9	15	0	4	5	4	2	0
10 - 14	14	2	0	2	7	2	1
15 - 19	25	2	4	6	6	4	3
20 - 24	47	7	4	21	9	4	2
25 - 29	59	8	8	26	6	6	5
30 - 34	57	11	5	18	10	9	4
35 - 39	68	6	11	26	13	10	2
40 - 44	65	9	9	33	5	9	0
45 - 49	52	6	6	25	6	9	0
50 - 54	54	5	7	26	8	6	2
55 - 59	55	7	12	13	14	6	3
60 - 64	81	12	14	28	15	6	6
65 - 69	85	12	13	35	15	7	3
70 - 74	90	10	11	36	17	12	4
75 - 79	98	16	13	34	13	20	2
80+	244	30	31	92	45	35	11

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.13
Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Group: 2003

	2003		
	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	1,277	748	529
< 1	110	61	49
1 - 4	22	9	13
5 - 9	12	5	7
10 - 14	13	8	5
15 - 19	26	21	5
20 - 24	60	44	16
25 - 29	51	34	17
30 - 34	55	35	20
35 - 39	58	36	22
40 - 44	58	40	18
45 - 49	53	37	16
50 - 54	67	42	25
55 - 59	62	38	24
60 - 64	63	40	23
65 - 69	84	52	32
70 - 74	109	64	45
75 - 79	98	58	40
80+	276	124	152
Unknown	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.14
Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2002

	1998			1999			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	1,350	786	564	1,190	746	444	1,534	895	639
< 1	144	69	75	123	73	50	155	87	68
1 - 4	38	19	19	28	16	12	35	15	20
5 - 9	16	10	6	11	7	4	14	4	10
10 - 14	25	15	10	11	7	4	20	11	9
15 - 19	32	25	7	25	20	5	31	22	9
20 - 24	60	45	15	50	36	14	40	32	8
25 - 29	45	30	15	38	30	8	41	31	10
30 - 34	45	34	11	35	24	11	54	35	19
35 - 39	54	31	23	46	32	14	55	30	25
40 - 44	42	19	23	47	36	11	30	21	9
45 - 49	57	35	22	42	24	18	50	41	9
50 - 54	57	31	26	46	29	17	77	41	36
55 - 59	51	31	20	61	35	26	72	43	29
60 - 64	80	47	33	74	54	20	109	60	49
65 - 69	101	61	40	88	58	30	134	69	65
70 - 74	109	70	39	108	64	44	151	102	49
75 - 79	114	81	33	86	59	27	160	93	67
80+	269	126	143	268	139	129	305	157	148
Unknown	11	7	4	3	3	0	1	1	0

Table 2.14 - Cont'd
Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2002

	2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	1,261	762	499	1,284	756	528
< 1	120	74	46	145	69	76
1 - 4	32	16	16	30	18	12
5 - 9	15	7	8	15	5	10
10 - 14	12	8	4	14	4	10
15 - 19	35	24	11	25	14	11
20 - 24	41	32	9	47	35	12
25 - 29	54	34	20	59	48	11
30 - 34	51	39	12	57	37	20
35 - 39	56	37	19	68	52	16
40 - 44	53	32	21	65	50	15
45 - 49	62	40	22	52	30	22
50 - 54	53	35	18	54	32	22
55 - 59	57	37	20	55	35	20
60 - 64	68	40	28	81	54	27
65 - 69	98	61	37	85	53	32
70 - 74	122	79	43	90	48	42
75 - 79	87	50	37	98	53	45
80+	239	116	123	244	119	125
Unknown	6	1	5	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.15
Number of Deaths by District and Sex and Crude Death Rate: 1999 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Both Sexes							
1999	1,190	123	137	599	200	81	50
2000	1,534	161	272	576	251	182	92
2001	1,261	156	138	507	228	170	62
2002r	1,284	158	181	480	237	169	59
2003p	1,277	157	147	517	215	169	72
Male							
1999	746	72	78	387	133	46	30
2000	895	86	173	344	139	106	47
2001	762	84	87	311	144	103	33
2002r	756	87	114	295	136	94	30
2003p	748	99	80	314	123	93	39
Female							
1999	444	51	59	212	67	35	20
2000	639	75	99	232	112	76	45
2001	499	72	51	196	84	67	29
2002r	528	71	67	185	101	75	29
2003p	529	58	67	203	92	76	33
Crude Death Rate * (Both Sexes)							
1999	4.9	3.5	3.6	8.5	4.3	3.0	2.0
2000	6.1	4.8	6.8	7.8	4.7	7.2	3.9
2001	4.9	4.6	3.4	6.6	4.1	6.5	2.5
2002r	4.8	4.6	4.3	6.1	4.1	6.3	2.3
2003p	4.7	4.5	3.4	6.4	3.5	6.1	2.8

* per 1,000 Population

Source: Registrar General's Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.16
Mortality Rates by District and Type: 1999 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Infant Deaths							
1999	123	11	22	52	18	12	8
2000	155	3	30	63	21	25	13
2001	120	11	4	40	33	21	11
2002r	145	12	23	41	41	19	9
2003p	110	14	18	28	19	14	17
Infant Mortality Rate*							
1999	17.3	18.3	18.0	22.6	10.7	17.3	12.6
2000	21.2	6.3	20.3	27.5	13.2	31.0	19.1
2001r	16.6	12.3	3.7	21.0	19.3	23.9	14.7
2002r	19.2	20.1	15.4	19.6	23.2	22.3	11.9
2003p	16.0	31.7	14.1	13.4	11.8	18.4	25.1
Child Mortality Rate*							
1999	3.9
2000	4.8
2001	4.4	5.6	3.7	4.7	2.3	8.0	4.0
2002r	4.0	5.0	4.0	6.2	1.7	3.5	2.7
2003p	3.2	2.3	0.0	4.8	3.1	3.9	4.4
Under Five Mortality Rate*							
1999	20.9	14.8	15.4	35.2	16.8	7.2	11.5
2000	26.0	16.9	23.7	30.6	15.1	40.9	29.5
2001r	21.1	17.9	7.4	25.8	21.6	31.9	18.8
2002r	23.2	25.1	19.4	25.8	24.9	25.8	14.6
2003p	19.2	33.9	14.1	18.2	14.8	22.4	29.5

* per 1,000 Live Births

Source: Registrar General's Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.17
Number of Maternal Deaths and Death Rates, by District: 1999 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
1999	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
2000	5	0	0	2	2	0	1
2001	4	0	2	0	0	0	2
2002r	7	1	1	2	1	1	1
2003p	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
Maternal Mortality Rate*							
1999	42.2	86.9	59.9
2000	68.4	87.5	125.5	...	147.3
2001	55.4	...	184.5	268.1
2002r	92.7	167.5	66.9	95.7	56.6	117.4	132.6
2003p	43.7	...	78.2	131.6	147.5

* per 1,000 Live Births

Source: Registrar General's Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.18
Deaths and Mortality Rates, by Sex: 1980 - 2003

	Deaths				Mortality Rates			
	Total	Male	Female	Infant	Total*	Male	Female	Infant***
1980	717	374	343	180	4.9	5.1	4.8	28.7
1981	709	395	314	160	4.7	5.2	4.3	27.5
1982	663	347	316	135	4.3	4.5	4.2	22.9
1983	724	395	329	140	4.6	4.9	4.2	23.2
1984	750	434	316	151	4.6	5.3	4.0	26.2
1985	693	381	312	122	4.2	4.5	3.8	20.6
1986	688	368	320	142	4.0	4.3	3.8	23.1
1987	675	369	306	127	3.9	4.2	3.7	20.7
1988	708	387	321	128	3.9	4.2	3.6	20.2
1989	762	414	348	132	4.2	4.5	3.9	19.7
1990	819	433	386	76	4.3	4.5	4.2	10.6
1991	842	493	349	94	4.3	5.0	3.6	14.3
1992	846	473	373	87	4.3	4.7	3.8	11.5
1993	935	520	415	125	4.6	5.0	4.1	19.3
1994	944	538	406	114	4.5	5.2	3.8	19.4
1995	931	565	366	99	4.3	5.3	3.4	14.9
1996	964	566	398	168	4.3	5.1	3.6	26.0
1997	1,173	680	493	168	5.1	5.9	4.3	24.0
1998	1,350	786	564	144	5.7	6.6	4.7	21.5
1999	1,190	746	444	123	4.9	6.1	3.6	17.3
2000	1,534	895	639	155	6.1	7.1	5.2	21.2
2000	1,261	762	499	120	4.9	5.9	3.9	16.6
2002r	1,284	756	528	145	4.8	5.8	3.9	19.2
2003p	1,277	748	529	110	4.7	5.4	3.9	16.0

* - Crude Death Rate ** - per 1,000 Live Births
Source: Registrar General's Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.19
Number of Deaths by Age Group: 1995 - 2003

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	931	964	1,173	1,350	1,190	1,534	1,261	1,284	1,277
< 1	99	168	168	144	123	155	120	145	110
1 - 4	44	33	26	38	28	35	32	30	22
5 - 9	10	20	13	16	11	14	15	15	12
10 - 14	12	9	11	25	11	20	12	14	13
15 - 19	23	31	25	32	25	31	35	25	26
20 - 24	45	35	53	60	50	40	41	47	60
25 - 29	43	30	37	45	38	41	54	59	51
30 - 34	23	23	50	45	35	54	51	57	55
35 - 39	32	24	35	54	46	55	56	68	58
40 - 44	32	38	31	42	47	30	53	65	58
45 - 49	34	27	42	57	42	50	62	52	53
50 - 54	32	30	24	57	46	77	53	54	67
55 - 59	39	44	49	51	61	72	57	55	62
60 - 64	53	47	60	80	74	109	68	81	63
65 - 69	71	59	98	101	88	134	98	85	84
70 - 74	87	64	105	109	108	151	122	90	109
75 - 79	65	65	105	114	86	160	87	98	98
80 & over	183	217	240	269	268	305	239	244	276
Unknown	4	0	1	11	3	1	6	0	0

Source: Registrar Generals Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.20
Number of Deaths by District: 1980 - 2003

	Total	Orange			Stann		
		Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo
1980	717	105	82	333	65	62	70
1981	709	66	89	343	72	78	61
1982	663	57	86	324	76	59	61
1983	724	66	59	393	67	71	68
1984	750	71	58	378	81	58	104
1985	693	62	56	374	64	57	80
1986	688	65	47	385	62	66	63
1987	675	80	57	334	87	63	54
1988	708	73	75	353	91	64	52
1989	762	74	79	375	88	81	65
1990	819	94	79	432	106	65	43
1991	842	97	85	427	100	102	31
1992	846	91	99	430	122	56	48
1993	935	116	86	525	77	87	44
1994	944	110	105	449	129	75	76
1995	931	124	155	402	93	72	85
1996	964	103	155	383	130	133	60
1997	1,173	184	135	445	212	120	77
1998	1,350	175	163	591	183	148	90
1999	1,190	123	137	599	200	81	50
2000	1,534	161	272	576	251	182	92
2001	1,261	156	138	507	228	170	62
2002r	1,284	158	181	480	237	169	59
2003p	1,277	157	147	517	215	169	72

Source: Registrar Generals Office & Ministry of Health

Table 2.21
Number of Marriages by District and Total Divorces Filed : 1985 - 2003

	Marriages								Total Divorces
	Total	Orange			Stann		Not Stated	Total	
		Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek			
1985	992	166	182	337	186	57	64	0	72
1986	1,003	158	196	302	192	57	98	0	88
1987	1,074	208	185	355	162	74	90	0	82
1988	1,089	194	196	339	201	56	103	0	91
1989	1,176	219	185	379	221	72	100	0	114
1990	1,176	203	234	365	203	75	96	0	112
1991	1,047	160	182	350	214	62	79	0	92
1992	1,330	213	229	395	307	80	106	0	121
1993	1,094	164	193	352	247	76	62	0	122
1994	1,597	267	274	444	382	108	122	0	117
1995	1,347	222	249	400	311	75	90	0	126
1996	1,274	135	139	743	149	41	67	0	87
1997	1,543	189	296	415	369	97	118	59	39
1998	1,510	277	258	436	310	101	120	8	35
1999	1,517	237	275	466	353	86	99	1	72
2000	1,546	247	229	428	359	94	133	56	43
2001	1,688	253	245	469	354	119	129	119	36
2002r	1,622	206	252	586	331	108	112	27	45
2003p	1,713	210	255	679	340	108	110	11	172

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.22
Number of Marriages, by Age Group of Groom: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	1,517	1,546	1,688	1,622	1,713
15 - 19	76	93	113	92	88
20 - 24	515	463	489	454	431
25 - 29	358	367	380	375	397
30 - 34	200	231	261	263	287
35 - 39	146	146	154	150	161
40 - 44	92	70	102	118	115
45 - 49	41	49	48	69	71
50 - 54	26	46	40	35	59
55 - 59	19	20	23	15	41
60 +	34	53	59	51	52
Not Stated	10	8	19	0	11
Mean Age	29.5	30.3	30.5	30.6	31.5

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.23
Number of Marriages, by Age Group of Bride: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	1,517	1,546	1,688	1,622	1,713
15 - 19	373	368	393	332	314
20 - 24	461	441	474	438	463
25 - 29	285	294	306	328	341
30 - 34	163	161	205	222	231
35 - 39	94	100	113	139	140
40 - 44	58	68	73	59	79
45 - 49	31	47	32	45	56
50 - 54	21	24	26	28	26
55 - 59	12	12	12	12	18
60 +	8	23	30	18	24
Not Stated	11	8	24	1	21
Mean Age	25.8	26.7	27.0	27.2	27.7

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.24
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2003p

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,713	210	255	683	346	109	110
15 - 19	88	21	25	8	15	1	18
20 - 24	431	90	93	92	94	15	47
25 - 29	397	48	62	153	93	24	17
30 - 34	287	20	25	162	51	17	12
35 - 39	161	11	17	91	22	15	5
40 - 44	115	5	11	65	15	16	3
45 - 49	71	1	5	35	14	14	2
50 - 54	59	5	8	31	12	2	1
55 - 59	41	7	1	23	6	1	3
60 +	52	2	8	19	18	3	2
Not Stated	11	0	0	4	6	1	0
Mean age	31.5	27.2	28.4	34.3	31.3	34.9	26.7

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.25
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2003p

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,713	210	255	683	346	109	110
15 - 19	325	68	80	36	68	14	59
20 - 24	463	73	87	148	113	17	25
25 - 29	341	34	31	169	71	25	11
30 - 34	231	17	21	133	33	20	7
35 - 39	140	6	12	88	17	13	4
40 - 44	79	2	12	45	13	6	1
45 - 49	56	4	4	30	10	7	1
50 - 54	26	5	2	16	1	2	0
55 - 59	18	0	1	8	7	1	1
60 +	24	1	5	7	7	3	1
Not Stated	10	0	0	3	6	1	0
Mean age	27.7	23.8	25.0	30.8	26.9	30.9	21.8

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.26
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2002r

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
Total	1,622	206	252	586	331	108	112	27
15 - 19	92	25	17	3	22	3	21	1
20 - 24	454	92	112	95	84	14	50	7
25 - 29	375	49	59	149	72	26	16	4
30 - 34	263	15	31	136	50	20	3	8
35 - 39	150	6	7	72	37	21	4	3
40 - 44	118	7	11	57	27	10	6	0
45 - 49	69	4	6	35	17	4	3	0
50 - 54	35	3	2	17	6	2	4	1
55 - 59	15	2	0	5	3	3	2	0
60 +	51	3	7	17	13	5	3	3
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mean age	30.6	26.3	27.3	33.2	31.3	34.0	27.1	32.7

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.27
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2002r

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
Total	1,622	206	252	586	331	108	112	27
15 - 19	332	68	77	42	64	16	61	4
20 - 24	438	81	87	122	91	21	29	7
25 - 29	328	26	48	147	69	23	8	7
30 - 34	222	12	18	123	41	24	3	1
35 - 39	139	6	10	74	28	12	4	5
40 - 44	59	3	3	34	13	2	4	0
45 - 49	45	5	4	18	12	4	2	0
50 - 54	28	3	1	15	6	1	0	2
55 - 59	12	0	1	7	1	1	1	1
60 +	18	2	3	4	5	4	0	0
Not Stated	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mean age	27.2	23.7	24.1	30.3	27.5	29.5	21.9	29.2

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.28
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Groom: 2001

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
Total	1,688	253	245	469	354	119	129	119
15 - 19	113	25	20	9	17	9	31	2
20 - 24	489	102	93	105	107	27	52	3
25 - 29	380	59	52	111	89	25	21	23
30 - 34	261	19	38	99	50	13	10	32
35 - 39	154	13	16	58	31	10	4	22
40 - 44	102	13	10	32	21	16	2	8
45 - 49	48	8	4	15	12	5	1	3
50 - 54	40	4	4	12	7	5	0	8
55 - 59	23	4	2	9	4	0	1	3
60 +	59	6	6	18	12	8	5	4
Not Stated	19	0	0	1	4	1	2	11
Mean age	30.3	28.0	28.2	32.2	30.2	32.8	25.2	35.8

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 2.29
Number of Marriages, by District and Age Group of Bride: 2001

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
Total	1,688	253	245	469	354	119	129	119
15 - 19	393	79	74	53	85	30	71	1
20 - 24	474	83	82	128	109	22	36	14
25 - 29	306	39	36	120	65	20	7	19
30 - 34	205	16	26	71	48	7	3	34
35 - 39	113	14	5	39	17	13	4	21
40 - 44	73	8	4	27	9	15	1	9
45 - 49	32	3	9	10	3	0	1	6
50 - 54	26	2	4	5	6	6	1	2
55 - 59	12	1	2	5	1	1	0	2
60 +	30	6	3	8	7	3	3	0
Not Stated	24	2	0	3	4	2	2	11
Mean age	26.7	24.9	25.0	28.6	25.9	29.3	21.4	33.2

Source: Registrar General's Office

Section III

Health

Table 3.1
Registered Medical Personnel, 1998 - 2001

	1998	1999	2000r	2001p
Number				
Physicians	195	251	251	251
Dentists	26	30	32	34
Nurses	358	383	415	416
Community Health Aides	180	202	202	205
Pharmacists/Dispensers	69	69	69	72
Social Workers	25	25	25	35
Rate per 10,000 population				
Physicians	8.2	10.3	10.0	9.8
Dentists	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
Nurses	15.0	15.8	16.6	16.2
Community Health Aides	7.5	8.3	8.1	8.0
Pharmacists/Dispensers	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8
Social Workers	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.2
Visits to Out-Patient Clinics, by District: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	146,979	173,958	193,158	173,711	180,748
Corozal	15,354	11,385	15,350	16,658	18,830
Orange Walk	22,820	29,765	24,745	17,999	19,156
Belize	...	34,042	45,705	38,944	43,724
Belmopan	20,107	25,541	29,214	33,384	33,120
Cayo	28,219	34,340	33,141	24,493	25,139
Stann Creek	...	19,400	25,515	20,647	17,286
Toledo	14,686	19,485	19,488	21,586	23,493

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.3
Visits to Dental Clinics, by District: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	10,014	10,045	9,864	11,432	10,862
Corozal	1,478	1,358	1,201	1,337	1,001
Orange Walk	1,841	788	786	582	487
Belize	3,126	4,103	4,025	6,342	5,040
Belmopan	1,265	938	1,106	988	1,283
Cayo	1,071	1,606	1,537	805	825
Stann Creek	236	100	196	459	1,073
Toledo	997	1,152	1,013	919	1,153

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.4
Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Gastro-enteritis	969	905	703	300	485
Malaria	1,853	1,486	1,092	950	1,319
Gonococcal Infection	175	80	76	80	68
Syphilis	51	59	50	47	36
Hepatitis	32	66	47	44	36
Cholera	12	0	0	0	0
Mumps	10	11	0	3	0
Conjunctivitis	266	244	208	81	8,961
Dengue	0	3	4	41	7

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.5
Number and Type of Operations Performed: 1992 - 2003

	Total	Obstetrics/ Gynaecology	General Surgery	Orthopaedic	Ophthalmic	Dental
1992	2,480	1,216	780	254	210	20
1993	2,862	1,238	1,253	213	134	24
1994	2,702	1,371	969	225	113	24
1995	2,457	1,237	790	230	135	65
1996	2,744	1,252	904	337	217	34
1997	2,791	1,267	918	338	217	51
1998	2,821	1,249	938	364	252	18
1999	3,157	1,406	998	531	215	7
2000	4,089	2,012	1,428	484	148	17
2001	3,676	1,777	1,438	366	80	15
2002r	6,980	2,075	1,801	2,927	150	27
2003p	4,563	2,152	1,659	644	73	35

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.6
Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization
Diseases (EPI): 1992 - 2003

	Total	Malaria			EPI Disease	
		P. Vivax	P. Faciparum	Malariae	Measles	Tuberculosis
1992	5,175	5,023	151	1	6	1
1993	8,671	8,396	256	19	0	0
1994	10,411	9,991	411	9	0	0
1995	9,413	8,885	475	53	0	0
1996	6,605	6,149	419	37	0	0
1997	4,014	3,888	123	3	0	0
1998	1,986	1,817	164	5	0	3
1999	1,853	1,801	46	6	0	0
2000	1,486	1,466	19	1	0	1
2001	1,092	1,086	6	0	0	6
2002r	1,113	1105	8	0	0	121
2003p	1,319	1316	2	1	0	81

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.7
HIV Seropositivity Rate, by District: 2003

	Tested	Positive	%
Total	14,307	447	3.1
Corozal	794	9	1.1
Orange Walk	1,105	12	1.1
Belize	8,690	368	4.2
Cayo	1,694	16	0.9
Stann Creek	1,238	31	2.5
Toledo	786	11	1.4

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.8
Number of AIDS Cases by Sex and Age Group: 2002 - 2003

	2002			2003		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	109	64	45	102	54	48
< 1	8	5	3	1	1	0
1 - 9	6	4	2	3	1	2
10 - 19	3	0	3	2	1	1
20 - 49	78	45	33	75	43	32
50+	13	10	3	18	8	10
Unknown	1	0	1	3	0	3

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.9
Number of AIDS Cases by District: 2001 - 2003

District	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	72	109	102
Corozal	2	1	3
Orange Walk	9	5	4
Belize	42	73	62
Cayo	5	11	14
Stann Creek	13	17	19
Toledo	1	2	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.10
Number of AIDS and HIV Cases: 1986 - 2003

	AIDS	HIV
1986	1	1
1987	4	13
1988	11	19
1989	15	21
1990	13	34
1991	13	44
1992	26	75
1993	29	81
1994	19	59
1995	28	67
1996	38	78
1997	30	88
1998	37	178
1999	90	241
2000	46	226
2001	72	330
2002	109	431
2003	102	447
Total	653	2433

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.11
Ten Leading Causes of Death: 2003p

	Rank	Number	%
Total		1,277	100.0
Hypertensive Disease	1	111	8.7
Acute Respiratory Infections	2	90	7.0
Diseases of Pulmonary Circulation and other forms of Heart Disease	3	86	6.7
HIV / AIDS	4	84	6.6
Traffic Accident	5	75	5.9
Diabetes Mellitus	6	72	5.6
Ischaemic Heart Diseases	7	71	5.5
Homicide & Injury Purposefully Inflicted on Other Person	8	57	4.5
Cerebrovascular Disease	9	48	3.8
Other Chronic Pulmonary Disease, Diseases due to External Agents and Residual	10	38	3.0
Other Causes		545	42.7

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.12
Ten Leading Causes of Death: 2002

	Rank	Number	%
Total		1,284	100.0
Hypertensive Disease	1	92	7.2
Traffic Accident	2	83	6.5
Ischaemic Heart Diseases	3	79	6.2
Acute Respiratory Infections	4	76	5.9
Diabetes Mellitus	5	72	5.6
Diseases of Pulmonary Circulation and other forms of Heart Disease	6	70	5.5
HIV / AIDS	7	68	5.3
Homicide & Injury Purposefully Inflicted on Other Person	8	57	4.4
Cerebrovascular Disease	9	50	3.9
Other Chronic Pulmonary Disease, Diseases due to External Agents and Residual	10	48	3.7
Other Causes		589	45.9

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.13
Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2003p

	Rank	Number	%
Total		110	100.0
Slow Fetal Growth, Fetal Malnutrition and Immaturity	1	31	28.2
Hypoxia, Birth Asphyxia and other Respiratory Conditions	2	11	10.0
Other Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	3	11	10.0
Acute Respiratory Infection	4	10	9.1
Congenital Anomalies	5	9	8.2
Other Causes		38	34.5

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.14
Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2002

	Rank	Number	%
Total		145	100.0
Slow Fetal Growth, Fetal Malnutrition and Immaturity	1	34	23.4
Hypoxia, Birth Asphyxia and other Respiratory Conditions	2	25	17.2
Congenital Anomalies	3	17	11.7
Acute Respiratory Infection	4	15	10.3
Septicaemia	5	7	4.8
Other Causes		47	32.4

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.15
Five Leading Cause of Death to Children, One to Four Years: 2003p

	Rank	Number	%
Total		22	100.0
Traffic Accident	1	6	27.3
Acute Respiratory Infections	2	3	13.6
Congenital Anomalies	3	2	9.1
Accident Drowning and Submersion	4	2	9.1
Septicaemia	5	1	4.5
Other Causes		8	36.4

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.16
Five Leading Cause of Death to Children, One to Four Years: 2002

	Rank	Number	%
Total		30	100.0
Traffic Accident	1	5	16.7
Acute Respiratory Infections	2	4	13.3
Congenital Anomalies	3	3	10.0
Accident Drowning and Submersion	4	3	10.0
Septicaemia	5	2	6.7
Other Causes		13	43.3

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.17
Preventable Diseases Vaccination Coverage: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Measles, Mumps & Rubella	82.0	92.0	93.2	88.3	95.8
Diphtheria, Whooping Cough & Tetanus	97.0	90.0	96.3	88.7	95.8
Poliomyelitis	84.0	90.0	96.2	93.0	95.1
Tuberculosis	96.0	96.0	97.9	96.2	98.9

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.18
Number of Health Centers and Health Posts, by District: 2001 - 2002

	2001		2002	
	Health Centers	Health Posts	Health Centers	Health Posts
Total	42	56	44	49
Corozal	6	6	6	7
Orange Walk	5	8	6	9
Belize	12	6	14	1
Cayo	5	9	5	6
Stann Creek	8	6	6	9
Toledo	6	21	7	17

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 3.19
Number of Hospitals Registered by District: 2001 - 2003

	2001		2002		2003	
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
Total	7	2	7	3	7	3
Corozal	1	0	1	0	1	0
Orange Walk	1	0	1	0	1	0
Belize	1	1	1	2	1	2
Cayo	2	1	2	1	2	1
Stann Creek	1	0	1	0	1	0
Toledo	1	0	1	0	1	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Section IV

Education

Education - Education - Education - Education - Education - Education - Education - Education - Education

Education - Education - Education - Education - Education - Education

IV

Table 4.1
Number of Preschools, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	98	91	98	99	103	102
Corozal	19	17	17	16	18	15
Orange Walk	8	8	8	8	9	9
Belize	38	38	43	43	45	44
Cayo	16	13	14	15	14	19
Stann Creek	14	12	13	13	12	11
Toledo	3	3	3	4	5	4

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.2
Number of Preschools, by Management and District: 2003/04

	Total	Private	Community	Denominational	Organization
Total	102	40	31	25	6
Urban	66	35	12	16	3
Rural	36	5	19	9	3
Corozal	15	4	6	5	0
Orange Walk	9	5	2	2	0
Belize	44	18	14	9	3
Cayo	19	9	6	2	2
Stann Creek	11	3	3	4	1
Toledo	4	1	0	3	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.3
Number of Preschools, by Management and District: 2002/03

	Total	Private	Community	Denominational	Organization
Total	103	35	35	28	5
Urban	62	30	12	17	3
Rural	41	5	23	11	2
Corozal	18	4	7	7	0
Orange Walk	9	5	2	2	0
Belize	45	18	13	11	3
Cayo	14	5	6	1	2
Stann Creek	12	2	6	4	0
Toledo	5	1	1	3	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.4
Preschool Enrolment, by Age, District and Sex: 2002/03 - 2003/04

	2003/04					2002/03				
	Total	< 3	3	4	5	Total	< 3	3	4	5
Total	3,765	54	1,223	2,339	149	3,773	60	1,331	2,315	67
Male	1,899	25	611	1,241	22	1,846	29	648	1,136	33
Female	1,866	29	612	1,098	127	1,927	31	683	1,179	34
Corozal	291	1	39	143	108	355	17	111	214	13
Male	134	1	39	94	0	179	6	55	114	4
Female	157	0	0	49	108	176	11	56	100	9
Orange Walk	285	0	84	200	1	289	0	134	153	2
Male	168	0	52	116	0	148	0	65	82	1
Female	117	0	32	84	1	141	0	69	71	1
Belize	2,184	52	781	1,323	28	2,132	37	808	1,245	42
Male	1,110	23	377	694	16	1,045	20	394	609	22
Female	1,074	29	404	629	12	1,087	17	414	636	20
Cayo	540	1	118	409	12	482	4	115	354	9
Male	279	1	63	209	6	217	2	52	158	5
Female	261	0	55	200	6	265	2	63	196	4
Stann Creek	384	0	167	217	0	394	0	126	267	1
Male	174	0	72	102	0	195	0	63	131	1
Female	210	0	95	115	0	199	0	63	136	0
Toledo	81	0	34	47	0	121	2	37	82	0
Male	34	0	8	26	0	62	1	19	42	0
Female	47	0	26	21	0	59	1	18	40	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.5
Preschool Enrolment, by Management and District: 2003/04

	Total	Private	Community	Denominational	Organization
Total	3,765	1,516	1,093	797	349
Urban	3,006	1,398	687	640	281
Rural	759	118	406	167	68
Corozal	291	100	91	100	0
Urban	171	87	31	53	0
Rural	120	13	60	47	0
Orange Walk	285	189	35	61	0
Urban	245	189	0	56	0
Rural	40	0	35	5	0
Belize	2,184	840	569	488	287
Urban	1,879	826	365	444	244
Rural	305	14	204	44	43
Cayo	540	215	219	44	62
Urban	384	175	156	16	37
Rural	156	40	63	28	25
Stann Creek	384	147	179	58	0
Urban	256	96	135	25	0
Rural	128	51	44	33	0
Toledo	71	25	0	46	0
Urban	71	25	0	46	0
Rural	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.6
Preschool Enrolment, by Management and District: 2002/03

	Total	Private	Community	Denominational	Organization
Total	3,773	1,433	1,192	811	337
Urban	2,918	1,304	704	625	285
Rural	855	129	488	186	52
Corozal	355	93	129	133	0
Urban	190	78	40	72	0
Rural	165	15	89	61	0
Orange Walk	289	193	39	57	0
Urban	240	193	0	47	0
Rural	49	0	39	10	0
Belize	2,132	835	565	466	266
Urban	1,821	799	353	425	244
Rural	311	36	212	41	22
Cayo	482	156	228	27	71
Urban	336	132	163	0	41
Rural	146	24	65	27	30
Stann Creek	394	124	215	55	0
Urban	238	70	148	20	0
Rural	156	54	67	35	0
Toledo	121	32	16	73	0
Urban	93	32	0	61	0
Rural	28	0	16	12	0

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.7
Preschool Enrolment, by Sex and District: 1998/99 - 2003/04**

District	1998/99		1999/00		2000/01		2001/02		2002/03		2003/04	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	1,818	1,816	1,742	1,866	1,770	1,819	1,770	1,772	1,846	1,927	1,899	1,866
Corozal	173	167	177	170	148	157	136	162	179	176	134	157
Orange Walk	138	140	138	129	166	119	136	130	148	141	168	117
Belize	947	961	932	997	960	968	995	1,004	1,045	1,087	1,110	1,074
Cayo	297	255	267	277	241	271	252	238	217	265	279	261
Stann Creek	225	254	192	254	217	270	200	194	195	199	174	210
Toledo	38	39	36	39	38	34	51	44	62	59	34	47

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.8
Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females: 1997/98 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	100	93	97	100	96	102
Corozal	104	104	94	84	102	85
Orange Walk	99	107	139	105	105	144
Belize	99	93	99	99	96	103
Cayo	116	96	89	106	82	107
Stann Creek	89	76	80	103	98	83
Toledo	97	92	112	116	105	72

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.9
Number of Preschool Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	196	190	204	210	214	222
Corozal	25	26	23	23	23	20
Orange Walk	16	18	17	16	19	19
Belize	88	85	96	100	105	108
Cayo	35	29	32	36	33	40
Stann Creek	28	26	31	28	27	29
Toledo	4	6	5	7	7	6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.10
Pre-School Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	18.5	19.0	17.6	16.9	17.6	17.0
Corozal	13.6	13.3	13.3	13.0	15.4	14.6
Orange Walk	17.4	14.8	16.8	16.6	15.2	15.0
Belize	21.7	22.7	20.1	20.0	20.3	20.2
Cayo	15.8	18.8	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.5
Stann Creek	17.1	17.2	15.7	14.1	14.6	13.2
Toledo	19.3	12.5	14.4	13.6	17.3	13.5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.11
Number of Primary School, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	225	225	226	234	261	276
Corozal	34	34	34	34	41	41
Orange Walk	32	32	32	34	34	36
Belize	46	46	46	47	63	64
Cayo	45	45	46	49	51	57
Stann Creek	25	25	25	26	27	30
Toledo	43	43	43	44	45	48

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.12
Number of Primary Schools, by Management and District: 2003/04

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	276	49	115	16	18	20	58
Urban	76	6	18	8	8	11	25
Rural	200	43	97	8	10	9	33
Corozal	41	7	19	2	1	5	7
Orange Walk	36	11	15	0	1	1	8
Belize	64	7	13	7	8	6	23
Cayo	57	13	26	0	3	5	10
Stann Creek	30	2	12	4	3	2	7
Toledo	48	9	30	3	2	1	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.13
Number of Primary Schools, by Management and District: 2002/03

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	261	52	117	18	18	14	42
Urban	71	7	18	8	8	7	23
Rural	190	45	99	10	10	7	19
Corozal	41	6	22	2	1	5	5
Orange Walk	34	12	15	1	1	1	4
Belize	63	7	13	8	8	5	22
Cayo	51	13	26	0	3	2	7
Stann Creek	27	3	12	4	3	1	4
Toledo	45	11	29	3	2	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.14
Primary School Enrolment, by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2003/04**

	Total	Beginners	Infant	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	61,938	397	9,175	8,407	8,420	7,995	7,726	7,273	6,670	5,875
3	48	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2,203	127	2,070	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6,753	222	5,018	1,482	30	1	0	0	0	0
6	7,252	13	1,650	4,198	1,366	25	0	0	0	0
7	6,870	7	278	2,034	3,483	1,028	40	0	0	0
8	7,103	2	87	534	2,299	3,140	990	41	10	0
9	6,946	0	24	109	874	2,295	2,663	902	75	4
10	6,756	1	19	32	251	992	2,210	2,413	790	48
11	6,386	0	3	5	77	361	1,142	2,076	2,099	623
12	5,732	0	3	4	26	120	493	1,192	1,953	1,941
13	3,766	0	0	3	12	28	150	492	1,224	1,857
14	1,587	0	0	0	2	5	27	129	419	1,005
15+	536	0	0	0	0	0	11	28	100	397

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.15
Primary School Male Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2003/04**

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	31,607	188	4,722	4,276	4,325	4,086	4,006	3,721	3,327	2,956
3	32	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1,077	52	1,022	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3,420	108	2,605	699	8	0	0	0	0	0
6	3,656	5	866	2,113	664	8	0	0	0	0
7	3,372	5	150	1,080	1,675	447	15	0	0	0
8	3,529	1	41	296	1,270	1,493	410	17	1	0
9	3,477	0	11	58	498	1,253	1,269	375	13	0
10	3,438	0	8	18	141	610	1,190	1,124	337	10
11	3,215	0	2	4	46	198	694	1,108	916	247
12	3,008	0	2	2	17	60	308	709	999	911
13	2,076	0	0	3	5	15	94	285	715	959
14	982	0	0	0	1	2	20	88	280	591
15+	325	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	66	238

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.16
Primary School Female Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2003/04**

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	30,331	209	4,453	4,131	4,095	3,909	3,720	3,552	3,343	2,919
3	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1,126	75	1,048	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3,333	114	2,413	783	22	1	0	0	0	0
6	3,596	8	784	2,085	702	17	0	0	0	0
7	3,498	2	128	954	1,808	581	25	0	0	0
8	3,574	1	46	238	1,029	1,647	580	24	9	0
9	3,469	0	13	51	376	1,042	1,394	527	62	4
10	3,318	1	11	14	110	382	1,020	1,289	453	38
11	3,171	0	1	1	31	163	448	968	1,183	376
12	2,724	0	1	2	9	60	185	483	954	1,030
13	1,690	0	0	0	7	13	56	207	509	898
14	605	0	0	0	1	3	7	41	139	414
15+	211	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	34	159

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.17
Primary School Enrolment, by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2002/03

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,930	563	8,877	8,138	7,987	7,705	7,427	7,053	6,454	5,726
3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1,948	191	1,752	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6,887	320	5,097	1,454	16	0	0	0	0	0
6	6,824	41	1,661	3,960	1,151	11	0	0	0	0
7	6,845	5	271	2,026	3,481	1,039	23	0	0	0
8	6,584	3	73	525	2,200	2,830	913	39	1	0
9	6,609	1	12	112	802	2,226	2,590	836	28	2
10	6,464	0	8	29	252	1,028	2,160	2,280	680	27
11	6,261	0	2	23	59	375	1,151	1,999	1,974	678
12	5,805	0	1	3	20	152	442	1,260	2,081	1,846
13	3,558	0	0	1	5	36	123	479	1,166	1,748
14	1,620	0	0	0	1	6	19	133	416	1,045
15+	523	0	0	0	0	2	6	27	108	380

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.18
Primary School Male Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2002/03

	Total	Beginners	Infant	Infant II	Std	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	30,613	294	4,509	4,174	4,126	3,939	3,844	3,565	3,285	2,877
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	952	94	855	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3,483	172	2,578	723	10	0	0	0	0	0
6	3,395	19	890	1,950	534	2	0	0	0	0
7	3,397	4	137	1,104	1,678	461	13	0	0	0
8	3,362	3	37	313	1,237	1,367	397	8	0	0
9	3,325	1	5	58	475	1,196	1,248	331	11	0
10	3,197	0	5	13	145	581	1,157	1,038	254	4
11	3,221	0	1	7	30	233	668	1,063	937	282
12	3,023	0	1	2	13	73	264	738	1,086	846
13	1,967	0	0	1	3	21	77	285	666	914
14	971	0	0	0	1	3	14	83	258	612
15+	319	0	0	0	0	2	6	19	73	219

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.19
Primary School Female Enrolment, by Grade and Age: 2002/03**

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	29,317	269	4,368	3,964	3,861	3,766	3,583	3,488	3,169	2,849
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	996	97	897	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3,404	148	2,519	731	6	0	0	0	0	0
6	3,429	22	771	2,010	617	9	0	0	0	0
7	3,448	1	134	922	1,803	578	10	0	0	0
8	3,222	0	36	212	963	1,463	516	31	1	0
9	3,284	0	7	54	327	1,030	1,342	505	17	2
10	3,267	0	3	16	107	447	1,003	1,242	426	23
11	3,040	0	1	16	29	142	483	936	1,037	396
12	2,782	0	0	1	7	79	178	522	995	1,000
13	1,591	0	0	0	2	15	46	194	500	834
14	649	0	0	0	0	3	5	50	158	433
15+	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	161

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.20
Primary School Enrolment, by Grade, District and Sex: 2003/04**

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	61,938	397	9,175	8,407	8,420	7,995	7,726	7,273	6,670	5,875
Male	31,607	188	4,722	4,276	4,325	4,086	4,006	3,721	3,327	2,956
Female	30,331	209	4,453	4,131	4,095	3,909	3,720	3,552	3,343	2,919
Corozal	7,682	53	1,076	928	991	967	1,012	1,014	885	756
Male	3,841	26	524	467	494	485	541	516	423	365
Female	3,841	27	552	461	497	482	471	498	462	391
Orange Walk	8,678	20	1,294	1,108	1,086	1,102	1,052	1,055	1,083	878
Male	4,460	10	650	573	613	571	538	544	549	412
Female	4,218	10	644	535	473	531	514	511	534	466
Belize	17,009	138	2,477	2,323	2,456	2,109	2,022	1,973	1,833	1,678
Male	8,644	68	1,298	1,195	1,251	1,069	1,031	1,016	900	816
Female	8,365	70	1,179	1,128	1,205	1,040	991	957	933	862
Cayo	14,587	182	2,141	1,959	1,862	1,946	1,872	1,704	1,515	1,406
Male	7,478	80	1,147	984	907	997	984	865	750	764
Female	7,109	102	994	975	955	949	888	839	765	642
Stann Creek	7,728	4	1,206	1,175	1,108	1,029	958	877	746	625
Male	4,001	4	640	610	572	522	495	445	389	324
Female	3,727	0	566	565	536	507	463	432	357	301
Toledo	6,254	0	981	914	917	842	810	650	608	532
Male	3,183	0	463	447	488	442	417	335	316	275
Female	3,071	0	518	467	429	400	393	315	292	257

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4.21
Primary School Enrolment, by Grade, District and Sex: 2002/03**

	Total	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,930	563	8,877	8,138	7,987	7,705	7,427	7,053	6,454	5,726
Male	30,613	294	4,509	4,174	4,126	3,939	3,844	3,565	3,285	2,877
Female	29,317	269	4,368	3,964	3,861	3,766	3,583	3,488	3,169	2,849
Corozal	7,716	0	1,055	1,027	952	1,054	1,063	941	874	750
Male	3,831	0	515	501	470	544	552	449	417	383
Female	3,885	0	540	526	482	510	511	492	457	367
Orange Walk	8,554	0	1,172	1,077	1,111	1,086	1,045	1,138	1,060	865
Male	4,431	0	601	597	588	547	552	568	543	435
Female	4,123	0	571	480	523	539	493	570	517	430
Belize	16,879	396	2,505	2,355	2,173	2,042	1,991	1,902	1,774	1,741
Male	8,557	203	1,275	1,203	1,127	1,028	1,036	957	903	825
Female	8,322	193	1,230	1,152	1,046	1,014	955	945	871	916
Cayo	13,742	167	1,998	1,796	1,848	1,820	1,757	1,638	1,473	1,245
Male	7,103	91	1,007	891	951	982	892	860	769	660
Female	6,639	76	991	905	897	838	865	778	704	585
Stann Creek	7,217	0	1,225	1,011	1,058	922	884	794	685	638
Male	3,713	0	647	521	544	450	473	396	361	321
Female	3,504	0	578	490	514	472	411	398	324	317
Toledo	5,822	0	922	872	845	781	687	640	588	487
Male	2,978	0	464	461	446	388	339	335	292	253
Female	2,844	0	458	411	399	393	348	305	296	234

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.22
Primary School Enrolment, by Grade: 1995/96 - 2003/04

	Total	Beginners	Infant	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI	Annual % Increase
1995/96	52,779	1,523	8,244	7,193	6,863	6,671	6,040	6,038	5,282	4,925	2.7
1996/97	52,902	1,158	8,035	7,336	7,126	6,775	6,388	5,837	5,385	4,862	0.2
1997/98	52,951	1,093	8,020	7,048	7,215	6,866	6,537	6,003	5,257	4,912	0.1
1998/99	54,472	930	8,494	7,336	7,277	7,065	6,620	6,314	5,534	4,902	2.9
1999/00	55,700	1,041	8,381	7,523	7,226	7,158	6,849	6,540	5,845	5,137	2.3
2000/01	56,382	929	8,444	7,605	7,485	7,220	6,815	6,696	6,077	5,111	1.2
2001/02	56,552	724	8,402	7,772	7,542	7,258	6,906	6,550	6,160	5,238	0.3
2002/03	59,930	563	8,877	8,138	7,987	7,705	7,427	7,053	6,454	5,726	6.0
2003/04	61,938	397	9,175	8,407	8,420	7,995	7,726	7,273	6,670	5,875	3.4

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.23
Primary School Enrolment, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	54,472	55,700	56,382	56,552	59,930	61,938
Corozal	6,978	7,096	7,149	7,125	7,716	7,682
Orange Walk	8,463	8,583	8,565	8,607	8,554	8,678
Belize	14,811	15,032	15,119	15,081	16,879	17,009
Cayo	12,461	12,711	12,980	13,086	13,742	14,587
Stann Creek	6,149	6,555	6,799	7,001	7,217	7,728
Toledo	5,610	5,723	5,770	5,652	5,822	6,254

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.24
Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females:
1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	106	106	106	105	104	104
Corozal	100	99	98	100	99	100
Orange Walk	104	108	107	107	107	106
Belize	105	104	104	104	103	103
Cayo	111	112	109	105	107	105
Stann Creek	106	108	107	106	106	107
Toledo	108	104	108	107	105	104

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.25
Primary School Completion Rate by District and Sex: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	67.7	69.9	66.4	66.3	69.5	73.3
Male	65.2	69.1	63.6	63.7	67.5	70.6
Female	70.4	70.9	69.5	69.2	71.6	76.2
Corozal	65.0	63.1	62.7	65.7	68.4	72.1
Male	60.7	64.6	59.1	65.4	72.3	65.8
Female	69.9	61.5	66.3	65.9	64.8	79.1
Orange Walk	63.1	62.8	56.3	59.6	64.4	69.2
Male	56.5	60.9	52.4	54.5	60.8	64.4
Female	70.5	64.9	60.5	65.2	68.5	74.2
Belize	74.1	79.0	77.6	79.3	82.3	84.9
Male	74.8	76.3	73.4	76.9	76.2	78.8
Female	73.4	81.9	82.1	81.9	88.6	91.6
Cayo	69.6	77.0	69.3	66.4	69.7	78.5
Male	65.4	76.2	66.1	62.0	71.4	81.3
Female	74.5	77.9	72.9	71.2	67.9	75.4
Stann Creek	71.8	73.8	66.4	66.0	61.6	62.5
Male	65.9	72.7	63.1	59.0	56.7	59.6
Female	78.5	74.9	69.9	73.4	67.4	66.0
Toledo	55.3	52.7	56.1	50.0	56.2	56.9
Male	60.2	54.0	60.1	54.3	56.9	58.1
Female	50.0	51.5	51.8	46.0	55.5	55.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 4.26
Primary School Enrolment Per School and District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	242	248	249	242	230	224
Corozal	205	209	210	210	188	187
Orange Walk	264	268	268	253	252	241
Belize	322	327	329	321	268	266
Cayo	277	282	282	267	269	256
Stann Creek	246	262	272	269	267	258
Toledo	130	133	134	128	129	130

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.27
Number of Primary School Teachers, by Highest Level of Teachers' Training: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	Incomplete			High			% Trained	
	Total Teachers	Trained Teachers	Teachers Training	First Class	School Or Higher	Second Class		Other
1998/99	2,064	1,028	410	252	330	34	10	49.8
1999/00	2,125	1,010	543	215	315	31	11	47.5
2000/01	2,187	841	759	165	383	30	9	38.5
2001/02	2,274	822	822	178	408	32	12	36.1
2002/03	2,475	1,072	239	354	764	16	30	43.3
2003/04	2,643	1,127	249	417	823	7	20	42.6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.28
Number of Primary School Teachers, by Level of Teachers' Training and District: 2003/04

	Total	Incomplete		First Class	High School		Other	% Trained
		Trained Teachers	Teachers Training		Or Higher	Second Class		
Total	2,643	1,127	249	417	823	7	20	42.6
Urban	1,275	631	119	145	374	3	3	49.5
Rural	1,368	496	130	272	449	4	17	36.3
Corozal	336	192	27	40	76	0	1	57.1
Urban	83	49	7	9	18	0	0	59.0
Rural	253	143	20	31	58	0	1	56.5
Orange Walk	388	181	43	27	134	1	2	46.6
Urban	192	98	17	11	65	1	0	51.0
Rural	196	83	26	16	69	0	2	42.3
Belize	764	361	55	98	242	2	6	47.3
Urban	594	300	39	61	190	2	2	50.5
Rural	170	61	16	37	52	0	4	35.9
Cayo	555	219	60	141	132	0	3	39.5
Urban	262	114	36	50	61	0	1	43.5
Rural	293	105	24	91	71	0	2	35.8
Stann Creek	316	99	32	43	136	3	3	31.3
Urban	96	45	15	5	31	0	0	46.9
Rural	220	54	17	38	105	3	3	24.5
Toledo	284	75	32	68	103	1	5	26.4
Urban	48	25	5	9	9	0	0	52.1
Rural	236	50	27	59	94	1	5	21.2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.29
Number of Primary School Teachers, by Level of Teachers Training and District, 2002/03

	Total	Incomplete		First Class	High		Other	% Trained
		Trained Teachers	Teachers Training		School Or Higher	Second Class		
Total	2,475	1,072	239	354	764	16	30	43.3
Urban	1,227	613	113	136	340	10	15	50.0
Rural	1,248	459	126	218	424	6	15	36.8
Corozal	332	175	31	32	92	0	2	52.7
Urban	85	49	9	8	19	0	0	57.6
Rural	247	126	22	24	73	0	2	51.0
Orange Walk	369	181	37	27	120	1	3	49.1
Urban	189	97	15	13	62	1	1	51.3
Rural	180	84	22	14	58	0	2	46.7
Belize	758	372	49	81	230	7	19	49.1
Urban	594	307	38	52	179	7	11	51.7
Rural	164	65	11	29	51	0	8	39.6
Cayo	491	187	63	117	119	2	3	38.1
Urban	226	98	36	45	45	0	2	43.4
Rural	265	89	27	72	74	2	1	33.6
Stann Creek	287	93	29	37	124	3	1	32.4
Urban	91	40	9	9	30	2	1	44.0
Rural	196	53	20	28	94	1	0	27.0
Toledo	238	64	30	60	79	3	2	26.9
Urban	42	22	6	9	5	0	0	52.4
Rural	196	42	24	51	74	3	2	21.4

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.30
Number of Primary School Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	2,064	2,125	2,187	2,274	2,475	2,643
Corozal	277	283	285	287	332	336
Orange Walk	328	334	344	343	369	388
Belize	567	578	591	585	758	764
Cayo	449	460	478	558	491	555
Stann Creek	224	252	258	245	287	316
Toledo	219	218	231	256	238	284

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.31
Primary School Pupil-Teacher Ratio, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	26.4	26.2	25.8	24.9	24.2	23.4
Corozal	25.2	25.1	25.1	24.8	23.2	22.9
Orange Walk	25.8	25.7	24.9	25.1	23.2	22.4
Belize	26.1	26.0	25.6	25.8	22.3	22.3
Cayo	27.8	27.6	27.2	23.5	28.0	26.3
Stann Creek	27.5	26.0	26.4	28.6	25.1	24.5
Toledo	25.6	26.3	25.0	22.1	24.5	22.0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.32
Primary School Teachers Per School and District: 1999/00 - 2003/04

	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	9	10	10	9	10
Urban	20	20	18	17	17
Rural	6	7	7	7	7
Corozal	8	8	8	8	8
Urban	12	12	12	12	12
Rural	8	8	8	7	7
Orange Walk	10	11	10	11	11
Urban	26	23	19	21	24
Rural	7	7	7	7	7
Belize	13	13	12	12	12
Urban	19	19	18	17	17
Rural	6	6	6	6	6
Cayo	10	10	11	10	10
Urban	24	25	19	19	17
Rural	7	7	9	7	7
Stann Creek	10	10	9	11	11
Urban	16	16	10	18	14
Rural	9	9	9	9	10
Toledo	5	5	6	5	6
Urban	20	21	34	21	16
Rural	4	5	4	5	5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.33
Transition Rate to Secondary School, by Sex and District: 2002/03

	Form I		Standard VI		Transition Rate		
	New Entrants		Secondary Pool		Total	M	F
	M	F	M	F			
Total	2,261	2,325	2,740	2,708	84.2	82.5	85.9
Corozal	249	264	363	354	71.5	68.6	74.6
Orange Walk	295	299	410	396	73.7	72.0	75.5
Belize	724	874	817	906	92.7	88.6	96.5
Cayo	537	477	628	565	85.0	85.5	84.4
Stann Creek	268	251	291	284	90.3	92.1	88.4
Toledo	188	160	231	203	80.2	81.4	78.8

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.34
Transition Rate to Secondary School, by District: 1998/99 - 2002/03

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03
Total	81.6	84.7	87.0	87.4	84.2
Corozal	85.2	74.8	74.5	82.2	71.5
Orange Walk	64.2	69.8	79.3	69.0	73.7
Belize	98.3	111.9	105.7	112.0	92.7
Cayo	80.9	74.5	76.9	81.1	85.0
Stann Creek	73.1	80.1	83.7	75.6	90.3
Toledo	55.2	57.1	84.0	72.7	80.2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.35
Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 1999/00 - 2003/04

	Population	Gross		Net	
		Enrolment	Rate	Enrolment	Rate
1999/00					
Total	52,625	54,659	103.9	47,498	90.3
Males	26,758	28,126	106.4	24,150	90.3
Females	25,867	26,533	104.3	23,348	90.3
2000/01					
Total	54,085	55,453	102.5	48,383	89.5
Males	27,485	28,469	103.6	24,595	89.5
Females	26,600	26,984	101.4	23,788	89.4
2001/02					
Total	55,769	55,828	100.1	48,623	87.2
Males	28,271	28,563	101.0	24,582	87.0
Females	27,498	27,265	99.2	24,041	87.4
2002/03					
Total	57,479	59,367	103.3	51,729	90.0
Males	29,135	30,319	104.1	26,024	89.3
Females	28,344	29,048	102.5	25,705	90.7
2003/04					
Total	59,318	61,541	103.7	53,553	90.3
Males	30,184	31,419	104.1	26,996	89.4
Females	29,134	30,122	103.4	26,557	91.2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.36
Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by
District: 2003

	Average of English, Math and Science Scores				
	Total	100% - 76%	75% - 51%	50% - 26%	25% - 0%
Total	5,902	206	2,450	2,991	255
Corozal	1,675	90	688	790	107
Orange Walk	1,343	51	552	690	50
Belize	724	14	311	370	29
Cayo	897	30	419	424	24
Stann Creek	650	11	288	337	14
Toledo	527	9	176	319	23
Urban	3,190	166	1,468	1,409	147
Corozal	1,361	85	576	607	93
Orange Walk	745	39	360	324	22
Belize	182	6	102	72	2
Cayo	579	23	275	263	18
Stann Creek	216	8	109	92	7
Toledo	107	5	46	51	5
Rural	2,626	39	966	1,521	42
Corozal	314	5	112	183	14
Orange Walk	598	12	192	366	28
Belize	542	8	209	298	27
Cayo	318	7	144	161	6
Stann Creek	434	3	179	245	7
Toledo	420	4	130	268	18
Independent	86	1	16	61	8

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.37
Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by
District: 2002

	Average of English, Math and Science Scores				
	Total	100% - 76%	75% - 51%	50% - 26%	25% - 0%
Total	5,668	264	2,420	2,757	227
Corozal	773	19	360	379	15
Orange Walk	800	39	421	321	19
Belize	1,668	107	759	694	108
Cayo	1,292	68	506	673	45
Stann Creek	587	25	224	316	22
Toledo	548	6	150	374	18
Urban	2,955	212	1,439	1,176	128
Corozal	204	6	116	77	5
Orange Walk	425	35	260	120	10
Belize	1,327	99	614	527	87
Cayo	697	56	327	297	17
Stann Creek	173	13	76	77	7
Toledo	129	3	46	78	2
Rural	2,713	52	981	1,581	99
Corozal	569	13	244	302	10
Orange Walk	375	4	161	201	9
Belize	341	8	145	167	21
Cayo	595	12	179	376	28
Stann Creek	414	12	148	239	15
Toledo	419	3	104	296	16

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.38
Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE), by
District: 2001

	Average of English, Math and Science Scores				
	Total	100% - 76%	75% - 51%	50% - 26%	25% - 0%
Total	5,313	351	2,541	2,297	124
Corozal	668	37	366	257	8
Orange Walk	733	55	401	274	3
Belize	1,599	167	709	647	76
Cayo	1,210	64	591	537	18
Stann Creek	563	16	265	279	3
Toledo	540	12	209	303	16
Urban	2,898	283	1,450	1,083	82
Corozal	177	13	117	46	1
Orange Walk	385	48	247	89	1
Belize	1,324	156	569	531	68
Cayo	704	45	358	291	10
Stann Creek	199	15	108	75	1
Toledo	109	6	51	51	1
Rural	2,415	68	1,091	1,214	42
Corozal	491	24	249	211	7
Orange Walk	348	7	154	185	2
Belize	275	11	140	116	8
Cayo	506	19	233	246	8
Stann Creek	364	1	157	204	2
Toledo	431	6	158	252	15

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.39
Number of Secondary Schools, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	33	34	35	36	39	45
Corozal	3	3	3	3	3	5
Orange Walk	3	3	3	3	6	6
Belize	16	17	17	17	17	18
Cayo	6	6	6	7	7	10
Stann Creek	4	4	4	4	4	4
Toledo	1	1	2	2	2	2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.40
Number of Secondary Schools, by Management and District:, 2003/04

	Total	Government	Gov't Aided	Private
Total	45	13	22	10
Urban	30	6	19	5
Rural	15	7	3	5
Corozal	5	1	2	2
Orange Walk	6	2	1	3
Belize	18	5	11	2
Cayo	10	2	5	3
Stann Creek	4	2	2	0
Toledo	2	1	1	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.41
Number of Secondary Schools, by Management and District:, 2002/03

	Total	Government	Gov't Aided	Other
Total	39	13	22	4
Urban	30	6	20	4
Rural	9	7	2	0
Corozal	3	1	2	0
Orange Walk	6	2	1	3
Belize	17	5	11	1
Cayo	7	2	5	0
Stann Creek	4	2	2	0
Toledo	2	1	1	0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.42
Secondary School Enrolment, by Form and Age: 2003/04

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Both Sexes	15,359	86	4,984	4,052	3,569	2,668
11	13	0	11	2	0	0
12	546	1	523	21	1	0
13	1,952	10	1,480	425	35	2
14	3,178	44	1,519	1,233	359	23
15	3,368	23	904	1,193	978	270
16	2,932	4	375	746	1,066	741
17	1,891	2	133	284	688	784
18	889	1	25	89	298	476
19	382	0	7	41	94	240
20+	208	1	7	18	50	132
Male	7,360	54	2,469	2,005	1,649	1,183
11	2	0	1	1	0	0
12	226	0	217	9	0	0
13	835	8	647	174	6	0
14	1,533	29	765	577	151	11
15	1,574	12	507	561	398	96
16	1,417	3	236	407	478	293
17	962	1	74	175	367	345
18	490	1	16	56	169	248
19	210	0	3	30	54	123
20+	111	0	3	15	26	67
Female	7,999	32	2,515	2,047	1,920	1,485
11	11	0	10	1	0	0
12	320	1	306	12	1	0
13	1,117	2	833	251	29	2
14	1,645	15	754	656	208	12
15	1,794	11	397	632	580	174
16	1,515	1	139	339	588	448
17	929	1	59	109	321	439
18	399	0	9	33	129	228
19	172	0	4	11	40	117
20+	97	1	4	3	24	65

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.43
Secondary School Enrolment, by Form and Age: 2002/03

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Both Sexes	14,630	105	4,854	3,898	3,255	2,518
11	33	0	33	0	0	0
12	540	2	505	32	1	0
13	1,967	12	1,540	394	20	1
14	2,870	21	1,428	1,106	295	20
15	3,175	29	860	1,170	887	229
16	2,765	27	329	739	950	720
17	1,786	7	104	304	653	718
18	916	3	40	105	295	473
19	365	1	8	31	97	228
20+	213	3	7	17	57	129
Male	7,129	60	2,443	1,883	1,539	1,204
11	19	0	19	0	0	0
12	253	2	235	16	0	0
13	913	7	712	181	13	0
14	1,340	14	728	480	108	10
15	1,488	14	451	549	386	88
16	1,376	16	194	401	441	324
17	920	4	65	166	340	345
18	498	0	28	62	166	242
19	211	1	7	20	54	129
20+	111	2	4	8	31	66
Female	7,501	45	2,411	2,015	1,716	1,314
11	14	0	14	0	0	0
12	287	0	270	16	1	0
13	1,054	5	828	213	7	1
14	1,530	7	700	626	187	10
15	1,687	15	409	621	501	141
16	1,389	11	135	338	509	396
17	866	3	39	138	313	373
18	418	3	12	43	129	231
19	154	0	1	11	43	99
20+	102	1	3	9	26	63

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.44
Secondary School Enrolment by Form, District and Sex: 2003/04

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Total	15,359	86	4,984	4,052	3,569	2,668
Male	7,360	54	2,469	2,005	1,649	1,183
Female	7,999	32	2,515	2,047	1,920	1,485
Corozal	1,884	0	596	510	424	354
Male	918	0	295	242	210	171
Female	966	0	301	268	214	183
Orange Walk	1,955	0	659	561	442	293
Male	951	0	332	283	203	133
Female	1,004	0	327	278	239	160
Belize	5,495	16	1,754	1,459	1,315	951
Male	2,459	16	787	695	566	395
Female	3,036	0	967	764	749	556
Cayo	3,435	0	1,106	884	820	625
Male	1,714	0	599	428	395	292
Female	1,721	0	507	456	425	333
Stann Creek	1,478	70	491	341	330	246
Male	707	38	252	175	148	94
Female	771	32	239	166	182	152
Toledo	1,112	0	378	297	238	199
Male	611	0	204	182	127	98
Female	501	0	174	115	111	101

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.45
Secondary School Enrolment by Form, District and Sex: 2002/03

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Total	14,630	105	4,854	3,898	3,255	2,518
Male	7,129	60	2,443	1,883	1,539	1,204
Female	7,501	45	2,411	2,015	1,716	1,314
Corozal	1,705	0	590	449	367	299
Male	870	0	305	222	189	154
Female	835	0	285	227	178	145
Orange Walk	1,885	0	718	468	426	273
Male	957	0	387	222	208	140
Female	928	0	331	246	218	133
Belize	5,480	29	1,766	1,495	1,211	979
Male	2,520	25	810	694	553	438
Female	2,960	4	956	801	658	541
Cayo	3,131	0	1,004	847	704	576
Male	1,561	0	518	422	333	288
Female	1,570	0	486	425	371	288
Stann Creek	1,418	76	406	354	319	263
Male	664	35	216	158	141	114
Female	754	41	190	196	178	149
Toledo	1,011	0	370	285	228	128
Male	557	0	207	165	115	70
Female	454	0	163	120	113	58

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.46
Secondary School Enrolment, by Form: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
1998/99	11,720	0	3,897	3,060	2,707	2,056
1999/00	12,253	136	3,978	3,195	2,825	2,119
2000/01	13,143	90	4,555	3,363	2,848	2,287
2001/02	13,799	74	4,689	3,713	3,026	2,297
2002/03	14,630	105	4,854	3,898	3,255	2,518
2003/04	15,359	86	4,984	4,052	3,569	2,668

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.47
Secondary School Enrolment, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	11,720	12,253	13,143	13,799	14,630	15,359
Corozal	1,567	1,570	1,558	1,661	1,705	1,884
Orange Walk	1,301	1,502	1,683	1,694	1,885	1,955
Belize	4,537	4,685	5,012	5,301	5,480	5,495
Cayo	2,530	2,566	2,807	2,967	3,131	3,435
Stann Creek	1,080	1,230	1,268	1,295	1,418	1,478
Toledo	705	700	815	881	1,011	1,112

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.48
Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females:
1998/99 –2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	89	91	92	96	95	92
Corozal	108	118	112	109	104	95
Orange Walk	109	101	105	108	103	95
Belize	75	79	82	85	85	81
Cayo	89	95	90	99	99	100
Stann Creek	94	92	85	91	88	92
Toledo	112	96	115	125	123	122

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.49
Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Both Sexes	58.9	58.0	62.0	61.4	63.4	58.6
Male	52.2	51.9	57.0	58.5	59.8	53.0
Female	65.4	64.1	66.7	64.2	67.0	63.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 4.50
Number of Secondary School Teachers, by Highest Level of
Qualification, District and Sex: 2003/04

	Total	Trained		Not Trained	
		Graduate	Others	Graduate	Others
Total	1,060	293	79	284	404
Male	513	140	37	126	210
Female	547	153	42	158	194
Corozal	111	29	13	24	45
Male	52	8	1	12	31
Female	59	21	12	12	14
Orange Walk	129	31	10	29	59
Male	67	18	4	11	34
Female	62	13	6	18	25
Belize	418	120	24	132	142
Male	180	55	16	45	64
Female	238	65	8	87	78
Cayo	227	73	23	60	71
Male	110	36	11	30	33
Female	117	37	12	30	38
Stann Creek	103	18	8	20	57
Male	57	9	4	14	30
Female	46	9	4	6	27
Toledo	72	22	1	19	30
Male	47	14	1	14	18
Female	25	8	0	5	12

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.51
Number of Secondary School Teachers, by Highest Level of
Qualification, District and Sex: 2002/03

	Total	Trained		Not Trained	
		Graduate	Others	Graduate	Others
Total	960	326	71	208	355
Male	476	133	37	114	192
Female	484	193	34	94	163
Corozal	99	29	7	20	43
Male	47	11	3	12	21
Female	52	18	4	8	22
Orange Walk	119	33	11	20	55
Male	69	18	3	11	37
Female	50	15	8	9	18
Belize	399	153	24	90	132
Male	168	44	14	48	62
Female	231	109	10	42	70
Cayo	204	71	22	47	64
Male	105	37	13	22	33
Female	99	34	9	25	31
Stann Creek	68	20	4	11	33
Male	41	11	2	7	21
Female	27	9	2	4	12
Toledo	71	20	3	20	28
Male	46	12	2	14	18
Female	25	8	1	6	10

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.52
Number of Secondary School Teachers, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	754	800	868	896	960	1,060
Corozal	86	88	93	90	99	111
Orange Walk	69	74	86	88	119	129
Belize	322	341	357	383	399	418
Cayo	149	163	187	185	204	227
Stann Creek	83	89	87	90	68	103
Toledo	45	45	58	60	71	72

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.53
Secondary School Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	15.5	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.2	14.5
Corozal	18.2	17.8	16.8	18.5	17.2	17.0
Orange Walk	18.9	20.3	19.6	19.3	15.8	15.2
Belize	14.1	13.7	14.0	13.8	13.7	13.1
Cayo	17.0	15.7	15.0	16.0	15.3	15.1
Stann Creek	13.0	13.8	14.6	14.4	20.9	14.3
Toledo	15.7	15.6	14.1	14.7	14.2	15.4

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.54
Secondary School Enrolment Per School, by District: 1998/99 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	355	360	376	383	375	341
Corozal	522	523	519	554	568	377
Orange Walk	434	501	561	565	314	326
Belize	284	276	295	312	322	305
Cayo	422	428	468	424	447	344
Stann Creek	270	308	317	324	355	370
Toledo	705	700	408	441	506	556

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.55
Number of Secondary School Teachers Per School, by District: 1997/98 - 2003/04

	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Total	23	24	25	25	25	24
Corozal	29	29	31	30	33	22
Orange Walk	23	25	29	29	20	22
Belize	20	20	21	23	23	23
Cayo	25	27	31	26	29	23
Stann Creek	21	22	22	23	17	26
Toledo	45	45	29	30	36	36

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.56
Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 1999/00 - 2003/04

	Population	Gross		Net	
		Enrolment	Rate	Enrolment	Rate
1999/00					
Total	23,335	12,253	52.5	8,881	38.1
Males	11,906	5,846	49.1	4,163	35.0
Females	11,429	6,407	56.1	4,718	41.3
2000/01					
Total	23,983	13,143	54.8	9,764	40.7
Males	12,230	6,288	51.4	4,579	34.0
Females	11,753	6,855	58.3	5,185	40.1
2001/02					
Total	24,388	13,799	56.6	10,190	41.8
Males	12,395	6,760	54.5	4,892	39.5
Females	11,993	7,039	58.7	5,298	44.2
2002/03					
Total	25,135	14,630	58.2	10,688	42.5
Males	12,773	7,129	55.8	5,066	39.7
Females	12,362	7,501	60.7	5,622	45.5
2003/04					
Total	25,941	15,359	59.2	11,430	44.1
Males	13,162	7,360	55.9	5,359	40.7
Females	12,779	7,999	62.6	6,071	47.5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.57
Number of Candidates Registered for the Caribbean Secondary
Certificate Examination (CSEC), by District: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	1,955	2,150	2,287	2,300	2,505
Corozal	260	274	243	206	264
Orange Walk	162	204	221	269	232
Belize	784	756	923	892	960
Cayo	418	455	508	501	528
Stann Creek	27	246	19	194	269
Toledo	156	190	195	209	237
Other	148	25	178	29	15

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.58
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
General Proficiency: 2003

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
Total	9,040	8,371	6,234	74.5
Biology	418	394	313	79.4
Wood Work	61	55	55	100.0
Caribbean History	259	225	179	79.6
Chemistry	277	256	186	72.7
English (A)	1,687	1,644	1,043	63.4
English (B)	568	551	397	72.1
Food & Nutrition	59	54	52	96.3
Geography	74	65	31	47.7
Information Technology	512	427	245	57.4
Integrated Science	309	279	257	92.1
Mathematics	1,336	1,279	748	58.5
Office Procedures	275	231	206	89.2
Physics	172	160	110	68.8
Principles of Accounts	427	389	335	86.1
Principles of Business	469	425	363	85.4
Social Studies	301	253	236	93.3
Spanish	1,227	1,127	1,052	93.3
Technical Drawing	211	188	109	58.0
Typewriting	149	143	125	87.4
Visual Arts	58	58	33	56.9
Other Subjects	191	168	159	94.6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.59
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
General Proficiency: 2002

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
Total	7,920	7,224	5,189	71.8
Biology	412	386	231	59.8
Caribbean History	154	138	110	79.7
Chemistry	250	233	132	56.7
English (A)	1,582	1,535	982	64.0
English (B)	472	459	284	61.9
Geography	57	50	32	64.0
Integrated Science	268	234	223	95.3
Mathematics	1,175	1,124	649	57.7
Office Procedures	228	187	175	93.6
Physics	168	147	93	63.3
Principles of Accounts	363	320	268	83.8
Principles of Business	430	386	343	88.9
Social Studies	212	180	159	88.3
Spanish	1,053	942	913	96.9
Technical Drawing	128	116	90	77.6
Typewriting	150	146	114	78.1
Visual Arts	67	67	27	40.3
Information Technology	530	374	186	49.7
Other Subjects	221	200	178	89.0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.60
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
General Proficiency: 2001

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
Total	7,905	7,841	5,086	64.9
Biology	447	437	236	54.0
Caribbean History	199	199	154	77.4
Chemistry	285	278	124	44.6
English (A)	1,580	1,572	1,073	68.3
English (B)	498	498	249	50.0
Geography	107	106	62	58.5
Integrated Science	266	264	240	90.9
Mathematics	1,226	1,220	532	43.6
Office Procedures	176	176	128	72.7
Physics	185	184	77	41.8
Principles of Accounts	370	370	221	59.7
Principles of Business	412	412	300	72.8
Social Studies	219	218	137	62.8
Spanish	1,017	1,008	901	89.4
Technical Drawing	145	144	116	80.6
Typewriting	212	206	112	54.4
Visual Arts	54	54	46	85.2
Information Technology	282	271	198	73.1
Other Subjects	225	224	180	80.4

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.61
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
General Proficiency: 2000

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
Total	7,260	6,587	4,438	67.4
Agricultural Science (Animals)	59	55	47	85.5
Biology	412	380	212	55.8
Caribbean History	163	151	139	92.1
Chemistry	262	237	116	48.9
English (A)	1,494	1,434	778	54.3
English (B)	457	437	262	60.0
Geography	82	67	41	61.2
Integrated Science	172	158	154	97.5
Mathematics	1,088	1,031	544	52.8
Office Procedures	125	107	99	92.5
Physics	187	161	78	48.4
Principles of Accounts	341	311	248	79.7
Principles of Business	349	311	267	85.9
Social Studies	186	158	87	55.1
Spanish	980	879	841	95.7
Technical Drawing	155	142	124	87.3
Typewriting	181	174	117	67.2
Visual Arts	58	53	41	77.4
Woods	71	56	47	83.9
Information Technology	301	171	99	57.9
Other Subjects	137	114	97	85.1

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.62
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
Basic Proficiency: 2002 - 2003

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
2002				
Total	2,645	2,403	1,627	67.7
English (A)	580	561	281	50.1
Integrated Science	67	54	46	85.2
Mathematics	962	913	544	59.6
Office Procedures	76	65	65	100.0
Principles of Accounts	178	148	140	94.6
Principles of Business	173	133	101	75.9
Social Studies	125	110	94	85.5
Spanish	291	259	230	88.8
Typewriting	84	79	56	70.9
Other Subjects	109	81	70	86.4
2003				
Total	2,765	2,530	1,607	63.5
English (A)	694	660	272	41.2
Geography	56	53	36	67.9
Integrated Science	83	73	72	98.6
Mathematics	979	921	579	62.9
Office Procedures	50	42	19	45.2
Principles of Accounts	177	155	144	92.9
Principles of Business	95	79	48	60.8
Social Studies	176	155	135	87.1
Spanish	338	285	225	78.9
Typewriting	67	64	44	68.8
Other Subjects	50	43	33	76.7

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.63
Number of Candidates Achieving Grades 1-3, by Subject in the CSEC,
Basic Proficiency: 2000 - 2001

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
2000				
Total	2,375	2,139	1,461	68.3
Caribbean History	64	56	54	96.4
English (A)	518	488	320	65.6
Integrated Science	60	51	49	96.1
Mathematics	863	806	414	51.4
Office Procedures	145	116	110	94.8
Principles of Accounts	141	108	83	76.9
Principles of Business	73	64	56	87.5
Social Studies	95	82	70	85.4
Spanish	235	200	162	81.0
Typewriting	138	132	116	87.9
Other Subjects	43	36	27	75.0
2001				
Total	2,534	2,516	1,659	725
English (A)	573	572	328	57.3
Integrated Science	51	51	46	90.2
Mathematics	884	883	525	59.5
Office Procedures	143	140	116	82.9
Principles of Accounts	169	169	133	78.7
Principles of Business	114	111	62	55.9
Social Studies	106	104	78	75.0
Spanish	281	280	216	77.1
Typewriting	134	130	102	78.5
Other Subjects	79	76	53	69.7

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.64
Total Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Tertiary Education by Sex;
including Relevant Ratios: 1999/00 - 2003/04

	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Junior College					
Total Enrolment	1,419	1,626	1,772	1,890	2,236
Male	580	669	691	783	985
Female	839	957	1,081	1,107	1,251
Male-Female Ratio (per 100)	69	70	64	71	79
Teachers					
Male	56	58	65	63	76
Female	41	41	42	56	71
Male-Female Ratio (per 10)	14	14	15	11	11
Pupil-Teacher Ratio	15	16	17	16	15
University of Belize					
Total Enrolment	...	2,405	2,462	2,517	2,039
Male	...	833	877	915	719
Female	...	1,572	1,585	1,602	1,320
Male-Female Ratio (per 100)	...	53	55	57	54

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.65
Caribbean Advance Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) Results, by
Selected Subjects: 2000 - 2003

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
2000				
Total	100	84	5	6.0
Biology	28	19	0	0.0
Mathematics	18	18	2	11.1
Other Subjects	54	47	3	6.4
2001				
Total	131	126	10	7.9
Accounting	12	12	3	25.0
Biology	34	34	1	2.9
Mathematics	13	13	0	0.0
Other Subjects	72	67	6	9.0
2002				
Total	159	153	38	24.8
Accounting	10	10	4	40.0
Biology	31	27	1	3.7
Mathematics	11	11	3	27.3
Other Subjects	107	105	30	28.6
2003				
Total	78	76	25	32.9
Accounting	18	18	5	10.6
Mathematics	13	11	6	54.5
Other Subjects	47	47	14	29.8

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.66
General Certificate of Education (GCE) Advanced Level Results, by
Selected Subjects: 2002 - 2003

	Registered	Sitters	Pass	%
2002				
Total	298	274	181	66.1
General Paper	98	98	80	81.6
Accounting	18	16	5	31.3
Biology	35	33	18	54.5
Chemistry	18	14	5	35.7
Economics	19	16	4	25.0
English Literature	17	15	14	93.3
History	13	13	9	69.2
Mathematics	33	33	19	57.6
Physics	16	16	13	81.3
Other Subjects	31	20	14	70.0
2003				
Total	290	284	130	45.8
General Paper	98	98	31	31.6
Accounting	10	10	2	20.0
Biology	25	25	15	60.0
Chemistry	17	17	9	52.9
Economics	19	16	4	25.0
English Literature	13	13	11	84.6
History	17	16	12	75.0
Mathematics	30	30	11	36.7
Physics	13	13	8	61.5
Other Subjects	48	46	27	58.7

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.67
General Certificate of Education (GCE) Advanced Level Results, by
Selected Subjects: 2000 - 2001

	Registered	Sitters	Passes	%
2000				
Total	269	246	171	69.5
General Paper	102	95	90	94.7
Accounting	16	13	4	30.8
Biology	27	24	8	33.3
Chemistry	16	14	5	35.7
Economics	10	10	2	20.0
English Literature	16	15	12	80.0
History	12	10	10	100.0
Mathematics	37	34	20	58.8
Physics	20	18	7	38.9
Other Subjects	13	13	13	100.0
2001				
Total	243	218	137	62.8
General Paper	77	72	64	88.9
Accounting	10	9	2	22.2
Biology	31	31	13	41.9
Chemistry	13	12	4	33.3
Economics	15	12	2	16.7
History	11	8	8	100.0
Mathematics	33	27	16	59.3
Physics	15	14	9	64.3
Other Subjects	38	33	19	57.6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 4.68
Vocational Education Enrolment, by District and Sex: 1998 - 2002

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total	452	733	592	508	429
Male	346	546	431	385	334
Female	106	187	161	123	95
Corozal	...	103	57	43	42
Male	...	33	32	28	29
Female	...	70	25	15	13
Belize	311	423	287	277	229
Male	256	353	243	247	200
Female	55	70	44	30	29
Cayo	141	207	191	158	103
Male	90	160	110	91	72
Female	51	47	81	67	31
Toledo	57	30	55
Male	46	19	33
Female	11	11	22

Source: Centers for Employment Training

Table 4.69
Vocational Education Male-Female Enrolment Ratio: 1998 - 2002

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.5
Corozal	...	0.5	1.3	1.9	2.2
Belize	4.7	5.0	5.5	8.2	6.9
Cayo	1.8	3.4	1.4	1.4	2.3
Toledo	4.2	1.7	1.5

Source: Centers for Employment Training

Table 4.70
Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 1998 - 2002

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Both Sexes	24	35	45	45	46
Male	15	21	33	30	29
Female	9	14	12	15	17

Source: Centers for Employment Training

Table 4.71
Vocational Education Pupil-Teacher Ratio: 1998 - 2002

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total	18.8	20.9	13.2	11.3	9.3
Corozal	0.0	14.7	14.3	10.8	7.0
Belize	22.2	24.9	11.5	11.1	9.5
Cayo	14.1	18.8	15.9	13.2	8.6
Toledo	0.0	0.0	14.3	7.5	13.8

Source: Centers for Employment Training

Table 4.72
Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education: 2000/01 - 2003/04

	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04
Both Sexes	77,737	78,635	83,169	85,337
Pre- School	3,589	3,542	3,773	3,765
Primary Education	56,382	56,552	59,930	61,938
Secondary Education	13,143	13,799	14,630	15,359
Vocational Education	592	508	429	...
Tertiary Education	4,031	4,234	4,407	4,275
Male	38,945	39,436	41,620	42,570
Pre- School	1,770	1,770	1,846	1,899
Primary Education	28,954	28,953	30,613	31,607
Secondary Education	6,288	6,760	7,129	7,360
Vocational Education	431	385	334	...
Tertiary Education	1,502	1,568	1,698	1,704
Female	38,792	39,199	41,549	42,767
Pre- School	1,819	1,772	1,927	1,866
Primary Education	27,428	27,599	29,317	30,331
Secondary Education	6,855	7,039	7,501	7,999
Vocational Education	161	123	95	...
Tertiary Education	2,529	2,666	2,709	2,571

Source: Ministry of Education

Section V

Government Finance

Table 5.1
Central Government Summary of Recurrent & Capital Budget:
2000/01 - 2004/05

	(\$Bz Mn)				
	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Total Recurrent Revenue	335.7	371.3	412.9	448.1	491.3
Tax Revenue	292.5	324.5	367.2	391.4	444.4
Non - Tax Revenue	30.9	30.7	33.7	42.1	40.3
Transfers	5.1	9.1	3.6	4.8	5.2
Other Financial Resources	7.2	7.0	8.5	9.9	1.5
<i>Less: Recurrent Expenditure</i>					
Total Recurrent Expenditure	330.3	360.2	377.9	417.1	424.4
Personal Emoluments	153.5	164.2	167.9	188.4	214.1
Debt Servicing	77.2	83.9	101.3	110.7	82.6
Pensions	19.6	22.8	23.4	23.5	23.9
Goods and Services	80.0	89.3	85.3	94.5	103.9
Recurrent Surplus (Deficit)	5.4	11.0	35.0	31.0	66.9
<i>Add: Capital Revenue</i>					
Debt Service Receipts	64.1	50.4	32.3	22.0	6.0
Resource for Cap 2 Expenditure	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	79.5	71.4	77.3	63.0	82.9
<i>Less: Capital 2 Expenditure</i>	54.4	62.6	73.5	60.8	52.3
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	25.1	8.9	3.8	2.2	30.6
Capital 3 Expenditure	114.6	73.4	83.9	77.3	70.3
<i>Finance by:</i>					
Total Financing	114.6	64.6	80.1	75.2	87.3
Grants	11.6	10.5	12.2	8.6	6.0
Foreign Loans	103.0	54.1	67.8	66.6	81.3

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.2
Central Government Summary of Recurrent & Capital Budget:
1996/97 - 1999/00

(\$Bz Mn)

	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
Total Recurrent Revenue	281.1	282.6	305.0	317.1
Tax Revenue	245.6	247.5	266.0	250.7
Non - Tax Revenue	20.8	20.7	21.3	26.6
Transfers	3.7	5.0	6.2	16.1
Other Financial Resources	11.0	9.4	11.5	23.8
<i>Less: Recurrent Expenditure</i>				
Total Recurrent Expenditure	271.1	286.3	302.2	312.1
Personal Emoluments	123.7	128.9	142.5	146.8
Debt Servicing	67.5	68.6	69.3	75.9
Pensions	16.1	17.2	18.2	18.7
Goods and Services	63.8	71.7	72.2	70.8
Recurrent Surplus (Deficit)	10.0	(3.7)	2.8	5.0
<i>Add: Capital Revenue</i>				
Debt Service Receipts	12.8	13.2	18.2	59.9
Resource for Cap 2 Expenditure	20.7	35.8	10.0	10.0
	43.5	45.3	31.0	75.0
<i>Less: Capital 2 Expenditure</i>				
	43.4	45.3	49.2	68.7
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	0.1	0.0	(18.2)	6.2
Capital 3 Expenditure	46.5	34.3	47.9	70.5
Finance by:				
Total Financing	46.5	34.3	47.9	70.5
Grants	7.9	11.4	14.9	18.4
Foreign Loans	38.6	22.9	33.0	52.1

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.3
Central Government Summary of Recurrent Expenditure Classified by
Item: 1999/00 - 2004/05
(\$Bz Mn)

	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Total Expenditure	314.5	328.7	346.4	372.0	417.1	424.4
Personal emoluments	145.9	152.7	158.4	168.7	188.4	214.1
Travel and Subsistence	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.3	5.2	5.1
Materials and Supplies	13.2	14.7	16.9	15.7	15.1	15.1
Operating Costs	6.6	6.0	6.0	6.4	9.9	11.5
Maintenance Costs	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.5
Training	1.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.8	3.0
Ex-gratia Payments	0.3	8.1	8.4	7.4	7.7	7.4
Pension	18.2	11.4	11.9	15.0	15.8	16.5
Public Utilities	20.1	20.4	21.2	24.5	24.5	26.0
Contribution Subscriptions	4.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.7	4.6
Contract Consultancies	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
Rents and Leases	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.7	6.1
Grants	21.1	22.8	21.7	22.3	25.4	28.8
Public Debt Services	73.5	76.9	86.6	95.1	110.7	82.6

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.4
Central Government Summary of Recurrent Expenditure Classified by
Item: 1995/96 - 1998/99
(Bz Mn)

	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99
Total Expenditure	274.1	266.8	284.2	305.6
Personal emoluments	130.1	122.2	132.4	140.5
Travel and Subsistence	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.8
Materials and Supplies	9.6	10.2	11.2	13.3
Operating & Maintenance Cost	11.2	10.9	11.6	12.5
Training	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3
Awards & Indemnities	15.4	15.7	18.2	18.3
Public Utilities	13.3	10.2	12.7	20.1
Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Rent	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.5
Grants & Subsidies	17.8	18.0	19.3	20.7
Contribution Subscriptions	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.2
Public Debt Services	66.7	69.9	68.8	69.1

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.5
Central Government Approved Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry:
2004/05 (\$Bz Mn)

	Recurrent Expenditure	Capital II	Capital III
Grand Total	424.4	52.3	70.3
Office of the Governor General	0.3	0.0	0.0
Judiciary	4.4	0.0	0.0
Legislature	2.1	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Public Service	7.2	0.2	0.0
Director of Public Prosecution	0.8	0.0	0.0
Auditor General	0.8	0.0	0.0
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	2.2	3.3	11.3
Ministry of Finance	151.4	7.1	9.8
Ministry of Health & Communication	47.5	4.6	4.0
Min. of Foreign Affairs, Defense and N.E.M.O.	31.5	2.5	0.0
Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports	107.9	6.2	13.1
Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries	5.8	3.3	1.1
Ministry of Natural Resources, the Environment & Industry	7.8	2.8	1.3
Ministry of Tourism, Investment and Culture	1.9	1.5	1.2
Min. of Human Development	3.9	2.0	0.0
Ministry of Works	6.9	13.4	17.5
Ministry of Home Affairs	30.2	2.1	6.4
Ministry of Attorney General & Foreign Trade	2.6	0.4	0.3
Ministry of Housing & Transport	3.0	0.9	2.3
Min. of Labour & Local Government	6.1	1.9	2.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.6
Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry:
2003/04 (\$Bz\$ Mn)

	Recurrent Expenditure	Capital II	Capital III
Grand Total	417.1	60.8	77.3
Office of the Governor General	0.2	0.0	0.0
Judiciary	3.7	0.0	0.0
Legislature	1.3	0.1	0.0
Ministry of Public Service	6.1	0.3	0.0
Director of Public Prosecution	0.6	0.0	0.0
Auditor General	0.7	0.0	0.0
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	1.1	0.3	0.5
Ministry of Finance	175.4	9.1	3.4
Ministry of Health	38.9	5.7	2.3
Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Immigration	10.4	0.2	0.8
Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports	94.3	4.7	12.0
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Cooperatives	4.5	2.6	2.5
Ministry of Natural Resources & the Environment	6.4	2.0	2.0
Ministry of Tourism and Culture	1.4	1.2	0.5
Ministry of Communication, Transport & Public Utilities	2.6	0.8	0.8
Ministry of Human Development, Women & Civil Society	3.5	1.7	0.4
Ministry of Trade and Industry	0.8	1.4	0.5
Ministry of Works	6.5	18.4	27.6
Ministry of Home Affairs	24.2	2.2	4.9
Ministry of Attorney General	1.9	0.9	0.0
Ministry of Economic Development	0.4	4.0	13.3
Ministry of Housing, Urban Renewal	5.9	1.4	5.3
Ministry of Rural Development	1.1	1.0	0.0
Ministry of Labour, Local Government & Sugar Industry	5.5	0.1	0.0
Ministry of Budget Management & Investment	2.5	1.7	0.5
Ministry of Defense & National Emergency Management	17.4	1.0	0.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.7
Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry:
2002/03 (\$Bz Mn)

	Recurrent Expenditure	Capital II	Capital III
Grand Total	377.5	73.5	83.9
Office of the Governor General	0.2	0.0	0.0
Judiciary	2.9	0.0	0.0
Legislature	1.1	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Public Service	5.0	0.2	0.3
Director of Public Prosecutions	0.6	0.0	0.0
Auditor General	0.7	0.0	0.0
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	1.5	0.1	0.2
Ministry of Finance	166.9	11.7	20.9
Ministry of Health	31.2	5.0	0.6
Ministry of Foreign Affairs & Immigration	9.6	0.9	0.4
Ministry of Education and Sports	82.4	4.6	15.3
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Cooperatives	4.0	2.3	3.8
Ministry of Natural Resources & the Environment	5.2	6.3	2.8
Ministry of Tourism and Culture	1.1	1.3	6.0
Ministry of Communication, Transport & Public Utilities	1.9	0.3	0.1
Ministry of Human Development, Women's & Civil Society	2.9	1.6	0.1
Ministry of Trade and Industry	0.5	0.5	0.2
Ministry of Works	5.7	26.5	23.3
Ministry of Home Affairs	23.0	3.2	0.8
Ministry of Attorney General	1.5	0.4	0.6
Ministry of Economic Development	0.3	3.3	2.4
Ministry of Housing, Urban Renewal	4.7	1.5	5.4
Ministry of Rural Development	0.9	0.9	0.0
Ministry of Labour, Local Government & Sugar Industry	5.4	0.7	0.0
Ministry of Budget Management & Investment	2.0	1.9	0.0
Ministry of Defense & National Emergency Management	16.3	0.5	0.7

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.8
Central Government Revised Estimate on Expenditure by Ministry:
2001/02 (\$Bz Mn)

	Recurrent Expenditure	Capital II	Capital III
Grand Total	360.2	62.6	73.4
Office of the Governor General	0.3	0.0	0.0
Judiciary	2.8	0.0	0.0
Legislature	1.0	0.1	0.0
Ministry of Public Service	4.6	0.2	0.0
Director of Public Prosecution	0.5	0.0	0.0
Auditor General	0.6	0.0	0.0
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	1.3	0.0	0.4
Ministry of Finance	151.8	7.3	22.2
Ministry of Health	30.3	3.6	0.9
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	8.4	0.5	0.2
Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports	80.6	5.5	13.8
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Cooperatives	4.1	4.5	1.4
Ministry of Natural Resources, Industry & Environment	5.4	8.3	0.2
Ministry of Tourism and Culture	1.7	1.8	4.4
Min. of Human Development, Women, Children & Civil Society	2.6	1.5	0.5
Min. of Works, Transport, Comm., Citrus & Banana Industry	7.6	17.8	17.0
Ministry of Home Affairs	24.4	3.2	1.1
Ministry of Attorney General	1.9	0.5	0.0
Ministry of Economic Development & Planning	0.3	4.1	5.2
Ministry of Housing, Urban Renewal	5.2	1.6	5.3
Ministry of Rural Development	0.8	0.8	0.0
Ministry of Labour, Local Government & Sugar Industry	4.7	0.4	0.0
Ministry of Budget Management, Investment & Public Utilities	3.1	0.6	0.7
Ministry of Defense & National Emergency Management	16.1	0.2	0.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.9
Central Government Summary of Recurrent Revenue: 2002/03 - 2004/05
(\$Bz Mn)

	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Total Recurrent Revenue	412.9	448.1	491.3
Tax Revenue	367.2	391.4	444.4
Taxes on Income & Profits	83.0	91.0	102.0
Taxes on Property	3.3	5.6	20.0
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	165.0	171.7	187.4
Taxes on Goods Transactions & Services	115.9	123.0	135.0
Non-Tax Revenue	15.9	18.7	19.3
Licenses	7.3	8.3	11.2
Rents & Royalties	8.6	10.4	8.1
Other Non-Tax Revenue	17.8	23.4	21.2
Judiciary	1.9	2.3	2.6
Audit	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Finance	5.5	8.3	6.5
Ministry of Education, Youth & Sports	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Natural Resources, Industry & Environment	0.9	1.3	1.3
Ministry of Housing & Urban Renewal	3.4	4.3	0.5
Ministry of Home Affairs	4.7	4.9	4.0
Ministry of Tourism and Culture	0.0	0.0	0.2
Ministry of Works, Trans., Comm., Citrus & Banana industry	0.6	0.9	0.1
Ministry of Health	0.8	1.2	5.9
Ministry of Budget Management, Invest, and Public Utilities	0.1	0.2	0.0
Transfers	3.6	4.8	5.2
Other Financial Resources	8.5	9.9	1.3
Repayment of Old Loans	3.0	3.3	0.6
Oil & Petroleum Licenses	0.5	0.7	0.7
Sale of Crown lands	4.9	5.7	0.0
Dividends	0.0	0.2	0.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.10
Central Government Summary of Recurrent Revenue: 1999/00 - 2001/02
(\$Bz Mn)

	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02
Total Recurrent Revenue	317.1	335.7	371.3
Tax Revenue	250.7	292.1	324.5
Taxes on Income & Profits	62.3	75.2	76.6
Taxes on Property	1.9	1.9	2.7
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	107.9	114.4	135.7
Taxes on Goods Transactions & Services	78.5	100.6	109.5
Non-Tax Revenue	13.1	11.8	10.6
Licenses	7.7	6.8	5.9
Rents & Royalties	5.4	5.0	4.8
Other Non-Tax Revenue	13.4	19.5	20.1
Judiciary	1.6	1.7	2.0
Audit	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Finance	4.0	5.3	7.2
Ministry of Education & Sports	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries	0.1	0.1	0.0
Ministry of Natural Resources	0.1	0.1	0.2
Ministry of Industry and Commerce	0.8	4.0	3.4
Ministry of Public Utilities, etc.	0.1	0.1	6.1
Ministry of National Security	5.4	6.9	0.0
Ministry of Tourism & Broadcasting	0.3	0.1	0.4
Ministry of Works	0.3188	0.3	0.6
Ministry of Health	0.7	0.8	0.1
Ministry of Investment and Trade	0.1	0.1	0.0
Transfers	16.1	5.1	9.1
Other Financial Resources	23.8	7.2	7.0
Repayment of Old Loans	19.5	1.2	2.0
Oil & Petroleum Licenses	0.2	0.4	0.3
Sale of Crown lands	3.6	4.7	4.7
Dividends	0.5	0.8	0.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 5.11
Central Government Recurrent Expenditure & Revenue by Ministry: 2001/02 – 2002/03
(\$Bz Mn)

Ministry/Department	2002/03		2001/02	
	Balance Expenditure	Revenue	Balance Expenditure	Revenue
Total	(312.0)	329.8	17.£	20.0
Judiciary	(1.0)	2.9	1.£	2.0
Audit	(0.7)	0.7	0.£	0.0
Ministry of Finance	(161.5)	166.9	5.£	7.2
Ministry of Education, Youth & Sports	(82.4)	82.4	0.£	0.0
Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries	(4.0)	4.0	0.£	0.0
Ministry of Natural Resources, Industry & Environment	(4.4)	5.2	0.£	0.2
Ministry of Housing & Urban Renewal	(1.2)	4.7	3.4	3.4
Ministry of Home Affairs	(18.3)	23.0	4.7	6.1
Ministry of Tourism and Culture	(1.1)	1.1	0.£	0.0
Ministry of Works, Trans., Comm., Citrus & Banana Industry	(5.2)	5.7	0.£	0.4
Ministry of Health	(30.4)	31.2	0.£	0.6
Ministry of Budget Management, Investment, and Public Utilities	(1.9)	2.0	0.1	0.0

Source: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Ministry of Finance

Table 5.12
Central Government Recurrent Expenditure & Revenue by Ministry: 1999/00 - 2000/01
 (\$Bz Mn)

Ministry/Department	2000/01			1999/00		
	Balance	Expenditure	Revenue	Balance	Expenditure	Revenue
Total	(272.0)	291.4	19.4	(267.1)	280.5	13.4
Judiciary	(0.9)	2.6	1.7	(0.8)	2.3	1.6
Audit	(0.7)	0.7	0.0	(0.7)	0.7	0.0
Ministry of Finance	(127.1)	132.4	5.3	(119.1)	123.1	4.0
Ministry of Education & Sports	(74.2)	74.3	0.0	(72.4)	72.5	0.0
Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries	(4.1)	4.1	0.1	(5.0)	5.1	0.1
Ministry of Natural Resources	(5.5)	5.6	0.1	(4.8)	4.9	0.1
Ministry of Industry and Commerce	4.0	0.0	4.0	0.3	0.5	0.8
Ministry of Public Utilities, etc.	(3.4)	3.5	0.1	(1.7)	1.8	0.1
Ministry of National Security	(22.7)	29.5	6.9	(27.3)	32.7	5.4
Ministry of Tourism	(1.5)	1.7	0.1	(2.3)	2.6	0.3
Ministry of Works	(7.2)	7.4	0.3	(6.9)	7.2	0.3
Ministry of Health	(28.8)	29.6	0.8	(26.4)	27.2	0.7
Ministry of Investment and Trade	(0.2)	0.3	0.1	(0.2)	0.3	0.1

Source: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Ministry of Finance

Section VI

National Accounts

National Accounts

-

National Accounts

-

National Accounts

-

National Accounts

-

National Accounts

National Accounts - National Accounts - National Accounts - National Accounts - National

VI

Table 6.1
Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003
Current Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)				
Industry	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Agriculture and forestry	173.2	188.5	170.6	171.9	181.3
Growing of crops; horticulture	137.1	152.4	130.9	124.5	136.1
Livestock farming	25.2	28.3	30.4	36.5	34.4
Forestry and logging	10.9	7.9	9.3	10.9	10.8
Fishing	50.4	62.2	60.9	63.4	98.1
Mining and quarrying	7.2	9.0	9.4	9.0	9.8
Primary industries	230.8	259.8	241.0	244.4	289.3
Manufacturing	131.8	159.2	155.4	156.5	161.3
Manuf. of food products and beverages	97.9	127.8	120.6	123.2	127.3
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	15.1	15.3	11.9	11.7	12.1
Other manufacturing	18.9	16.1	22.9	21.6	21.9
Electricity and water supply	46.6	56.7	60.4	61.9	60.7
Construction	59.2	82.8	82.1	87.6	77.7
Secondary industries	237.6	298.7	297.9	306.0	299.7
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	236.8	272.2	289.2	301.3	316.9
Hotels and restaurants	52.1	58.5	66.8	68.4	79.1
Transport, and communication	127.3	141.1	158.9	186.9	183.1
Transport and storage	54.5	60.6	65.6	83.7	74.3
Post and telecommunications	72.8	80.5	93.2	103.2	108.7
Financial intermediation	84.9	108.3	110.0	118.0	128.6
Real estate, renting and business services	100.0	98.2	112.0	124.9	137.9
Community, social and personal services	96.8	100.7	105.4	108.4	120.0
General government services	152.5	165.0	175.2	186.1	202.8
Tertiary industries	850.5	944.1	1,017.5	1,094.0	1,168.5
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	37.7	45.5	55.2	56.2	53.3
All industries at basic prices	1,281.1	1,457.1	1,501.2	1,588.2	1,704.2
Taxes less subsidies on products	187.6	208.6	236.9	263.7	272.6
GDP at market prices	1,468.8	1,665.6	1,738.1	1,851.9	1,976.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.2
Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003
Constant (2000) Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)				
Industry	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Agriculture and forestry	175.4	188.5	185.6	188.6	215.3
Growing of crops; horticulture	134.4	152.4	140.5	136.4	164.0
Livestock farming	30.1	28.3	35.9	41.4	41.1
Forestry and logging	10.9	7.9	9.2	10.8	10.2
Fishing	50.0	62.2	65.8	60.3	127.2
Mining and quarrying	7.3	9.0	9.3	8.8	9.4
Primary industries	232.7	259.8	260.8	257.6	351.9
Manufacturing	128.4	159.2	157.8	160.5	165.5
Manuf. of food products and beverages	95.6	127.8	121.2	121.7	126.7
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	13.9	15.3	17.3	17.7	18.1
Other manufacturing	18.9	16.1	19.3	21.1	20.7
Electricity and water supply	51.6	56.7	56.9	58.2	59.4
Construction	59.6	82.8	81.4	85.6	74.5
Secondary industries	239.5	298.7	296.0	304.3	299.4
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	242.9	272.2	292.6	303.1	317.6
Hotels and restaurants	52.9	58.5	66.4	68.0	73.5
Transport, and communication	125.3	141.1	157.7	175.3	179.7
Transport and storage	54.6	60.6	61.9	72.2	72.6
Post and telecommunications	70.7	80.5	95.8	103.1	107.1
Financial intermediation	79.7	108.3	115.4	130.7	143.9
Real estate, renting and business services	101.1	98.2	110.8	121.6	131.4
Community, social and personal services	99.1	100.7	102.2	103.9	106.4
General government services	155.0	165.0	174.6	179.3	188.4
Tertiary industries	856.0	944.1	1,019.7	1,081.9	1,141.0
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	36.2	45.5	57.2	61.4	60.5
All industries at basic prices	1,292.0	1,457.1	1,519.3	1,582.4	1,731.8
Taxes less subsidies on products	194.2	208.6	228.3	236.6	257.9
GDP at market prices	1,486.2	1,665.6	1,747.7	1,819.1	1,989.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.3
Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003
Current Prices - Contribution to GDP

	(%)				
Industry	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Agriculture and forestry	11.8	11.3	9.8	9.3	9.2
Growing of crops; horticulture	9.3	9.1	7.5	6.7	6.9
Livestock farming	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.7
Forestry and logging	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Fishing	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.4	5.0
Mining and quarrying	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Primary industries	15.7	15.6	13.9	13.2	14.6
Manufacturing	9.0	9.6	8.9	8.4	8.2
Manuf. of food products and beverages	6.7	7.7	6.9	6.7	6.4
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6
Other manufacturing	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1
Electricity and water supply	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.1
Construction	4.0	5.0	4.7	4.7	3.9
Secondary industries	16.2	17.9	17.1	16.5	15.2
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	16.1	16.3	16.6	16.3	16.0
Hotels and restaurants	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0
Transport, and communication	8.7	8.5	9.1	10.1	9.3
Transport and storage	3.7	3.6	3.8	4.5	3.8
Post and telecommunications	5.0	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.5
Financial intermediation	5.8	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.5
Real estate, renting and business services	6.8	5.9	6.4	6.7	7.0
Community, social and personal services	6.6	6.0	6.1	5.9	6.1
General government services	10.4	9.9	10.1	10.1	10.3
Tertiary industries	57.9	56.7	58.5	59.1	59.1
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.7
All industries at basic prices	87.2	87.5	86.4	85.8	86.2
Taxes less subsidies on products	12.8	12.5	13.6	14.2	13.8
GDP at market prices	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.4
Gross Domestic Product (GDP), by Activity: 1999 - 2003
Constant (2000) Prices - Annual Changes

	(%)				
Industry	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Agriculture and forestry	6.2	7.5	-1.6	3.6	14.2
Growing of crops; horticulture	5.2	13.4	-7.8	-0.4	20.3
Livestock farming	12.8	-6.2	27.0	15.4	-0.7
Forestry and logging	1.6	-27.3	16.6	17.0	-5.6
Fishing	29.3	24.5	5.8	-6.7	111.0
Mining and quarrying	6.9	23.7	3.4	-5.7	6.8
Primary industries	10.5	11.6	0.4	0.7	36.6
Manufacturing	6.4	24.0	-0.9	1.5	3.1
Manuf. of food products and beverages	6.4	33.7	-5.1	0.1	4.1
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	12.9	10.6	12.6	2.5	2.3
Other manufacturing	2.4	-14.9	20.0	9.3	-1.9
Electricity and water supply	8.1	9.8	0.3	2.3	2.2
Construction	16.6	39.0	-1.7	5.2	-13.0
Secondary industries	9.1	24.7	-0.9	2.7	-1.6
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	9.2	12.1	7.5	4.0	4.8
Hotels and restaurants	12.0	10.6	13.5	2.5	8.0
Transport, and communication	11.9	12.6	11.8	11.2	2.6
Transport and storage	12.8	11.0	2.1	16.8	0.6
Post and telecommunications	11.1	13.8	19.1	7.6	3.9
Financial intermediation	16.6	35.9	6.5	16.5	10.1
Real estate, renting and business services	10.2	-2.9	12.9	9.7	8.0
Community, social and personal services	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.4
General government services	0.6	6.4	5.8	2.7	5.1
Tertiary industries	7.9	10.3	8.0	6.6	5.5
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	7.2	25.7	25.5	19.5	-1.4
All industries at basic prices	8.6	12.8	4.3	4.4	9.4
Taxes less subsidies on products	9.4	7.4	9.5	3.5	9.0
GDP at market prices	8.7	12.1	4.9	4.3	9.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.5
Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product (GDP): 2000 - 2003
Current Prices

(\$Bz Mn)

Expenditure Category	2000	2001	2002	2003
Government final consumption expenditure	215.3	229.3	264.7	284.0
Private final consumption expenditure	1,252.1	1,362.4	1,461.6	1,527.7
Gross fixed capital formation	477.0	436.9	420.6	394.6
Changes in inventories including discrepancy (1)	55.9	-6.2	23.0	10.8
Gross domestic expenditure	2,000.3	2,022.5	2,169.9	2,217.1
Exports of goods and services	865.8	881.3	980.3	1,101.2
Imports of goods and services	1,226.0	1,204.9	1,233.4	1,316.9
Discrepancy	25.6	39.1	-64.9	-24.6
Gross domestic product at market prices	1,665.6	1,738.1	1,851.9	1,976.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.6
Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product (GDP): 2000 - 2003
Constant (2000) Prices

(\$Bz Mn)

Expenditure Category	2000	2001	2002	2003
Government final consumption expenditure	215.3	228.2	255.4	267.2
Private final consumption expenditure	1,252.1	1,377.1	1,458.2	1,511.3
Gross fixed capital formation	477.0	439.7	419.1	389.7
Changes in inventories including discrepancy (1)	55.9	-5.3	25.2	11.1
Gross domestic expenditure	2,000.3	2,039.7	2,157.9	2,179.3
Exports of goods and services	865.8	923.2	1,017.5	1,225.5
Imports of goods and services	1,226.0	1,228.6	1,275.2	1,319.6
Discrepancy	25.6	13.5	-81.1	-95.3
Gross domestic product at market prices	1,665.6	1,747.7	1,819.1	1,989.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Section VII

Trade

Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade

Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade - Trade

Table 7.1
Gross Imports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003

(\$Bz Mn)

SITC Section	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	739.3	1,048.6	1,033.6	1,049.0	1,103.2
0 Food	107.1	106.3	118.8	107.8	118.7
1 Beverages	11.0	7.5	7.7	8.3	8.9
2 Crude Materials	5.4	8.0	11.6	7.5	6.7
3 Minerals & Fuels	118.7	174.0	154.5	115.5	132.8
4 Animal & Vegetable oils	3.8	4.0	3.2	3.1	3.3
5 Chemicals	73.1	84.8	71.7	85.0	82.5
6 Manufactured Goods	113.1	143.8	136.2	128.2	128.7
7 Machinery	200.4	237.1	230.5	208.5	203.6
8 Other mfg. goods	86.5	64.5	75.8	80.4	102.5
9 Other Commodities	20.2	218.6	223.7	304.6	315.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 7.2
Domestic Exports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 1999 - 2003

(\$Bz Mn)

SITC Section	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	339.2	420.8	325.4	316.7	381.5
0 Food	293.3	373.8	288.3	268.7	342.0
1 Beverages	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2 Crude Materials	5.2	5.8	3.3	3.1	4.6
3 Minerals & Fuels	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4 Animal & Vegetable oils	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 Chemicals	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.9	0.6
6 Manufactured Goods	0.6	0.7	0.9	11.7	2.0
7 Machinery	0.5	0.5	1.3	0.9	1.1
8 Other mfg. goods	39.3	39.4	31.1	30.4	31.2
9 Other Commodities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 7. 3
Re-Exports by Sections of the SITC REV. 3: 2000 - 2003

(\$Bz Mn)

SITC Section	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	11.8	9.7	18.3	22.8
0 Food	3.9	1.3	0.8	1.6
1 Beverages	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
2 Crude Materials	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0
3 Minerals & Fuels	2.2	2.9	0.3	1.4
4 Animal & Vegetable oils	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 Chemicals	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.7
6 Manufactured Goods	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
7 Machinery	2.6	3.1	15.4	18.0
8 Other mfg. goods	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 7.4
Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
U.S.A.	51.6	49.9	45.9	43.3	42.5
United Kingdom	4.2	2.4	2.1	2.7	2.5
Other EU	3.5	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.1
Caricom	5.8	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.7
Mexico	12.1	8.2	8.4	7.8	7.9
Central America	5.6	9.0	11.9	16.6	16.6
Rest of the world	17.2	22.3	23.0	20.8	22.6

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 7.5
Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
U.S.A.	51.6	49.5	51.8	53.1	55.5
United Kingdom	4.2	28.8	24.0	24.6	24.5
Other EU	3.5	10.5	7.0	9.4	5.4
Caricom	3.5	2.9	3.0	2.6	9.2
Mexico	12.1	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.5
Central America	5.6	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.3
Rest of the world	19.5	7.4	12.8	8.3	3.7

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 7.6
Gross Imports From CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 3:
1999 - 2003 (\$Bz Mn)

SITC Section	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	26.1	30.2	31.1	27.7	30.1
0 Food	6.2	8.4	9.5	6.7	4.8
1 Beverages	1.2	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.0
2 Crude Materials	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3 Minerals & Fuels	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
4 Animal & Vegetable oils	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0
5 Chemicals	6.8	8.3	6.3	7.4	7.1
6 Manufactured Goods	8.9	6.9	9.4	8.3	11.6
7 Machinery	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.8
8 Other mfg. goods	1.6	3.1	3.0	2.6	3.1
9 Other Commodities	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 7.7
Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 3:
1999 - 2003 (\$Bz Mn)

SITC Section	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	19.5	13.6	11.7	11.5	35.0
0 Food	19.1	13.2	11.4	11.2	33.5
1 Beverages	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2 Crude Materials	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
3 Minerals & Fuels	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4 Animal & Vegetable oils	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6 Manufactured Goods	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.4
7 Machinery	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8 Other mfg. goods	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9 Other Commodities	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 7.8
Major Domestic Exports: 1999 - 2003
((Quantities in '000 Units) & (Values BZ\$ Mn))

Commodity	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total Domestic Exports	339.2	420.8	325.5	316.7	381.5
Sugar					
tonnes	117	108	94	103	99
value	86.6	74.4	59.4	66.0	71.2
Bananas					
tonnes	55	63	49	41	74
value	56.8	65.8	42.8	33.5	52.6
Citrus Concentrate					
gallons	3,750	6,335	5,707	4,351	5,689
value	54.9	108.7	84.6	67.4	78.1
Garments					
tonnes	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4
value	39.3	39.6	31.0	30.4	30.9
Marine Products					
tonnes	2.5	3.1	4.0	3.3	7.6
value	55.6	70.4	66.4	70.4	110.2
Molasses					
gallons	5,623	5,147	4,809	5,618	5,583
value	0.4	0.3	1.6	2.7	2.5
Timber					
board feet	2,063	1,786	1,092	1,087	996
value	4.2	4.6	2.7	2.6	3.6
Papayas					
tonnes	4.0	5.1	6.2	10.9	16.3
value	7.5	11.5	10.3	15.5	16.8
Others					
value	34.0	45.5	26.7	28.2	15.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 7.9
Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2003

(\$Bz Mn)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Gross Imports
1990	216.9	49.0	422.6
1991	197.1	49.4	512.5
1992	238.4	49.9	548.5
1993	237.9	35.1	561.9
1994	254.9	47.1	519.9
1995	285.7	37.5	514.4
1996	307.1	28.2	511.0
1997	318.1	34.8	572.4
1998	312.7	31.6	592.7
1999	339.2	32.8	739.3
2000	420.8	26.5	1,048.6
2001	325.4	16.3	1,033.6
2002r	316.7	24.3	1,049.0
2003p	381.5	24.4	1,103.2

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 7.10
Balance of Payments: 2000 - 2003

(\$US Mn)

	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Current Account	(152.9)	(184.9)	(164.3)	(183.1)
Goods : Exports f.o.b.	295.0	275.0	309.7	314.2
Goods: Imports f.o.b.	(486.7)	(488.7)	(498.0)	(525.0)
Trade Balance	(191.7)	(213.7)	(188.3)	(210.8)
Services: Credit	159.8	174.6	183.4	214.6
Transportation	10.8	11.9	18.1	22.8
Travel	117.8	120.2	129.4	150.6
Other Goods & Services	13.4	19.5	20.8	24.3
Gov't Goods & Services	17.8	23.1	15.1	16.9
Services: Debit	(125.2)	(121.8)	(130.6)	(140.3)
Transportation	(37.5)	(36.7)	(37.5)	(39.5)
Travel	(40.5)	(40.8)	(42.6)	(44.2)
Other Goods & Services	(38.4)	(36.0)	(41.6)	(47.4)
Gov't Goods & Services	(8.8)	(8.5)	(8.9)	(9.2)
Balance on Goods & Services	(157.1)	(161.0)	(135.4)	(136.5)
Income: Credit	9.2	11.1	4.0	3.6
Compensation Of Employees	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9
Investment Income	7.1	9.1	2.1	1.7
Income: Debit	63.7	83.2	(79.4)	(93.8)
Compensation Of Employees	(9.5)	(12.7)	(10.8)	(11.2)
Investment Income	(54.3)	(70.6)	(68.7)	(82.7)
Balance on Goods, Services & Income	(211.6)	(233.1)	(210.9)	(226.7)
Current Transfers, n.i.e. Credit	60.1	50.1	48.7	46.9
Current Transfers: Debit	(1.4)	(1.9)	(2.1)	(2.3)
Capital Account, n.i.e.	(2.3)	0.8	11.5	(48.1)
Capital Account, n.i.e.: Credit	1.9	2.5	12.6	4.9
Capital Account: Debit	(4.1)	(1.7)	(1.1)	(52.9)
Financial Account, n.i.e	204.2	171.6	144.7	191.9
Direct Investment Abroad	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.1)
Direct Investment in Reporting Economy, n.i.e	23.4	59.9	24.8	29.5
Portfolio Investment Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.2)
Portfolio Investment Liabilities, n.i.e.	113.2	(14.9)	126.6	76.3
Financial Derivatives Assets	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.8
Other Investment Assets	(51.5)	(2.5)	7.2	(10.5)
Other Investment Liabilities	119.2	129.0	-14.7	96.0
NET ERRORS & OMISSIONS	2.6	9.2	2.7	8.2
OVERALL BALANCE	51.7	(3.5)	(5.5)	(30.1)
RESERVE ASSETS	(51.7)	3.5	5.5	30.1

Source: Central Bank of Belize

Section VIII

Consumer Price Index

Consumer Price Index -

Consumer Price Index -

Consumer Price Index -

Consumer Price Index -

Consumer Price Index - Consumer Price Index - Consumer Price Index -

VIII

Table 8.1
Average National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditure/
Category: 1999 - 2003 **(Nov. 1990 =100)**

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
All Items	118.1	118.8	120.2	122.9	126.0
Food, beverages & Tobacco	118.6	119.3	119.8	121.2	124.3
Clothing and Footwear	96.6	93.0	89.8	89.0	89.6
Rent, Water, Fuel & Power	130.8	132.9	135.7	135.0	139.1
H/H Goods & Maintenance	113.3	112.6	111.6	112.1	112.2
Medical Care	130.9	134.4	137.0	140.4	141.4
Transportation & Communications	112.1	114.2	120.2	132.0	138.7
Recreation, Education & Culture	125.0	125.5	125.1	127.5	128.8
Personal Care	119.2	120.6	121.0	121.9	122.2

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 8.2
Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Indices: 1999 - 2003
(Inflation Rates)

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
All Items	-1.2	0.6	1.1	2.2	2.6
Food, beverages & Tobacco	-1.7	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.6
Clothing and Footwear	-5.4	-3.7	-3.5	-0.9	0.7
Rent, Water, Fuel & Power	0.8	1.6	2.1	-0.5	3.1
H/Hold Goods & Maintenance	-2.5	-0.6	-0.9	0.4	0.1
Medical Care	1.7	2.6	1.9	2.5	0.7
Transportation & Communications	-0.2	1.9	5.3	9.7	5.1
Recreation, Education & Culture	-1.2	0.4	-0.4	1.9	1.0
Personal Care	-1.7	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 8.3
National Consumer Price Indices by Expenditure/Category: 1999 - 2003
(Nov. 1990=100)

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
All Items	118.1	118.8	120.2	122.9	126.0
Food Beverages, and Tobacco	118.6	119.3	119.8	121.2	124.3
Bread and Cereals	117.1	117.6	118.9	119.5	123.6
Meat, Poultry, Fish	114.5	116.9	116.9	118.0	122.7
Dairy Products and Eggs	119.1	118.7	117.3	119.1	125.3
Oils and Fats	118.4	120.0	118.8	121.5	122.6
Fruit, Vegetables, Tubers	108.3	113.8	111.3	112.9	116.0
Sugar, Sweets, Coffee, Tea, Condiments	112.4	111.5	117.0	118.4	119.7
Beverages	129.7	123.1	124.7	125.8	125.2
Food and Beverages away from home	130.6	130.8	131.2	133.2	134.3
Tobacco	164.2	164.6	166.6	164.5	168.1
Clothing and Footwear	96.6	93.0	89.8	89.0	89.6
Clothing	100.3	96.4	93.5	93.1	93.9
Clothing Materials, Yarns and Threads	95.4	87.5	82.4	84.2	83.7
Sewing, Tailoring & Maintenance of Clothing	113.9	112.2	112.1	113.1	121.1
Accessories and Personal Goods	87.0	80.4	77.9	77.9	78.1
Footwear	81.4	78.9	74.5	72.0	71.8
Rent, Water, Fuel, and Power	130.8	132.9	135.7	135.0	139.1
Gross Rent and Water Charges	145.0	146.6	147.5	148.3	150.8
Fuel and Power	95.9	99.3	106.4	102.8	110.9
Household Goods and Maintenance	113.3	112.6	111.6	112.1	112.2
Furniture, Floor Coverings & Repairs	116.8	113.5	108.9	107.9	108.2
Household Textiles and Repairs	104.0	102.3	101.5	102.8	102.0
Major Household Appliances & Repairs	108.0	108.1	108.7	107.3	107.3
Glassware, Tableware, Utensils & Repairs	117.8	115.6	115.3	115.6	116.5
Household Operations	111.7	111.9	111.1	113.6	113.5
Domestic Services and Day Care	118.8	119.2	120.1	120.5	121.2

Table 8.3 Cont'd

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Medical Care	130.9	134.4	137.0	140.4	141.4
Pharmaceutical Products & Medical Supplies	139.2	141.8	142.4	145.5	145.2
Medical Services Outside Hospital	128.7	132.8	136.4	140.9	143.2
Surgery and Hospital Care	112.6	114.2	119.4	118.6	118.3
Transportation and Communication	112.1	114.2	120.2	132.0	138.7
Transportation	116.1	118.5	124.8	137.1	144.5
Private Transportation	114.5	117.3	123.6	136.3	143.6
Personal Transportation Equipment	112.3	110.8	112.9	113.6	122.0
Operation of Transportation Equipment	114.8	120.5	129.5	146.8	156.6
Public Transportation	123.8	125.2	130.3	140.7	148.5
Communication	85.2	85.1	90.6	93.5	94.4
Recreation, Education & Culture	125.0	125.5	125.1	127.5	128.8
Recreation	109.8	108.2	106.4	107.3	108.7
Books, Newspapers, Magazines	166.3	166.5	162.6	166.0	170.5
Education	133.1	136.4	138.2	143.2	143.5
Hotels, Tours Etc.	119.7	123.0	127.6	134.5	134.4
Weddings, Funerals, Celebrations	147.7	149.9	151.2	153.7	156.6
Personal Care	119.2	120.6	121.0	121.9	122.2
Personal Care Services	131.6	134.8	136.7	141.0	142.9
Personal Care Items	105.9	106.2	104.6	102.6	102.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Section IX

Banking and Public Finance

Table 9.1
Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 1999 - 2003

	(\$Bz Mn)				
Sectors	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	654.8	695.4	788.5	904.6	1,041.5
Government Services	3.4	6.5	6.0	11.7	21.7
Public Utilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private Utilities	3.4	0.5	4.5	28.9	32.6
Agriculture	55.6	65.5	73.8	77.5	87.7
Commercial Fishing	10.9	10.1	16.4	25.6	26.5
Forestry	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.7	3.7
Manufacturing	44.4	44.5	44.3	23.0	12.6
Tourism	31.9	25.8	44.0	51.8	73.1
Building & Construction	142.5	153.3	177.7	201.7	232.5
Real Estate	31.0	35.2	39.0	83.9	98.9
Financial Institution	2.7	4.1	5.8	3.5	3.1
Distribution	117.3	133.0	136.3	150.5	162.4
Professional Services	8.4	11.6	19.5	11.7	19.2
Transport	28.6	32.9	40.1	27.2	38.4
Entertainment	2.8	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.9
Mining & Exploration	0.8	0.9	4.7	11.9	17.8
Personal Loans *	170.3	167.5	173.0	191.5	208.4

Source: Central Bank of Belize

* Includes Student Loans

Table 9.2
Distribution of Loans and Advances by Development Finance Corporation: 1999 - 2003

(\$Bz Mn)

Sectors	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	61.9	199.3	266.6	307.9	321.3
Government Services	0.0	9.7	9.3	8.9	8.3
Agriculture	12.8	22.6	24.3	25.1	24.4
Commercial Fishing	1.4	6.9	10.4	10.4	10.1
Manufacturing	5.5	5.6	5.0	4.2	4.2
Tourism	10.4	19.5	27.4	27.3	24.9
Building & Construction	8.1	77.9	91.2	102.5	111.4
Real Estate	0.0	1.0	6.9	7.5	5.5
Financial Institution	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.9
Professional Services	7.3	35.3	36.9	67.0	74.8
Transport	1.3	2.7	32.9	31.7	34.9
Student Loans	10.6	14.1	17.8	19.4	19.3
Other	1.7	1.0	2.1	1.9	1.7

Source: Development Finance Corporation

Table 9.3
Loans Approved, by The Development Finance Corporation: 1999 - 2003

	(\$Bz Mn)				
Sector	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	60.6	154.1	49.1	35.0	42.4
Agriculture	12.4	13.3	6.3	7.2	6.9
Tourism	7.5	9.9	0.9	0.5	20.0
Industry and S.M.E.	5.1	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
Services	4.4	73.0	2.6	1.8	0.7
Student Loans	5.2	7.2	5.0	2.0	4.4
Housing	25.6	48.3	33.1	23.2	10.2
Financial Institutions	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	0.0	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.2

Source: Development Finance Corporation

Table 10.1
Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses : 1990/91 - 2002/03

(**'000 Long tons**)

Period	Acreage				Cane/Acre (tons)	Cane/Sugar (tons)
	Harvested	Cane	Sugar	Molasses		
1990/91	60,000	1,114	102	32	18.6	10.9
1991/92	60,000	1,104	101	30	18.4	10.9
1992/93	60,000	1,141	100	28	17.6	11.4
1993/94	60,000	1,199	105	32	18.4	11.4
1994/95	60,000	1,025	105	35	15.8	9.8
1995/96	60,000	1,232	109	59	20.5	11.3
1996/97	60,000	1,134	124	43	18.9	9.1
1997/98	60,000	1,160	118	45	19.3	9.8
1998/99	57,000	1,163	116	41	20.4	10.0
1999/00	57,332	1,089	120	36	19.0	9.1
2000/01	57,322	1,011	104	34	17.6	9.7
2001/02r	59,500	1,151	111	41	19.3	10.3
2002/03p	57,322	1,089	120	36	19.0	9.1

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.2
Selected Agriculture and Marine Production: 1999 - 2003

(‘000 Units)

Production		1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Crop						
Sugar Cane	(L. Tons)	1,163	1,089	1,011	1,151	1,073
Oranges	(90 lb boxes)	4,421	5,228	5,734	4,123	4,046
Grapefruit	(80 lb boxes)	1,328	1,391	1,461	1,231	1,078
Corn	(lbs.)	89,593	69,933	80,987	73,611	78,474
Rice Paddy	(lbs.)	28,124	27,819	26,721	24,139	28,114
R.K. Beans	(lbs.)	8,044	10,908	12,796	4,939	9,668
Bananas	(40 lb boxes)	3,092	3,626	3,059	2,367	4,026
Cocoa Dry Beans	(lbs.)	50	65	66	56	106.2
Livestock						
Cattle	No. Slaughtered	7,302	7,235	8,729	9,076	10,880
	*Dressed Weight	2,526	2,503	3,233	4,066	4,896
Pork	No. Slaughtered	14,862	14,712	17,225	17,905	19,003
	*Dressed Weight	1,873	1,854	2,171	2,149	2,280
Poultry ('000)	No. Slaughtered	5,614	5,417	7,795	9,210	8,138
	*Dressed Weight	18,399	19,107	29,966	30,801	29,958
Milk	(lbs)	2,934	3,079	5,580	7,422	7,584
Honey	(lbs)	195	172	96	105	117
Eggs	(doz)	2,886	2,005	2,263	2,153	2,575
Marine						
Finfish	(lbs)	373	110	82	135	21
Fish Fillet	(lbs)	39	28	41	48	55
Lobster	(lbs)	658	606	478	634	598
Conch	(lbs)	309	513	580	413	531
Shrimp	(lbs)	7,051	8,101	9,964	9,761	22,514
Other	(lbs)	16	10	4	13	2

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

* Dressed weight in '000 lbs.

Table 10.3
Crop and Livestock Production Indices: 1999 - 2003

	[Wt 2000]	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Crop	100.0	93.0	100.0	91.5	79.6	100.3
Sugar Cane	21.6	105.2	100.0	96.3	106.5	97.5
Orange	17.0	79.7	100.0	102.0	72.8	71.9
G/Fruit	3.5	95.4	100.0	105.0	93.7	77.5
Corn	6.7	128.1	100.0	116.0	105.3	112.2
Rice	2.7	128.1	100.0	123.1	111.2	129.5
Red Kidney Beans	6.0	84.7	100.0	133.1	52.0	101.8
Bananas	42.5	85.4	100.0	71.9	65.3	111.0
Livestock	100.0	105.1	100.0	128.2	145.0	153.4
Cattle Slaughtered	33.1	116.5	100.0	106.3	133.7	161.0
Pig Rearing	3.9	105.4	100.0	156.9	140.2	148.8
Milk	2.0	95.3	100.0	169.9	253.2	245.8
Honey	1.0	112.2	100.0	65.0	73.1	82.1
Eggs	8.3	97.4	100.0	103.9	77.6	92.8
Poultry	51.7	99.2	100.0	143.5	160.8	156.4
Total	100.0	95.2	100.0	98.1	91.4	109.9
Crops	81.9	93.0	100.0	91.5	79.6	100.3
Livestock	18.1	105.1	100.0	128.2	145.0	153.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 10.4
Timber Production, by Major Species: 1999 - 2003**

Species	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Grand Total	1,674.5	1,238.8	2,256.9	2,073.3	562.7
Banak	13.7	14.6	0.3	4.3	1.6
Barba Jolote	12.5	2.9	4.0	10.1	3.0
Billy Webb	13.3	1.9	3.7	5.8	1.3
Bitterwood	13.1	8.1	22.4	33.7	14.8
Black Cabbage Bark	15.2	27.3	49.9	32.5	20.2
Bullett Tree	22.7	8.9	22.0	19.9	21.3
Cedar	20.1	5.5	21.4	15.7	15.5
Cotton	23.7	11.4	4.5	3.8	2.6
Ironwood	8.9	7.4	0.9	1.8	0.1
Mahogany	140.3	81.3	126.8	134.2	137.8
Male Bullhoof	21.6	7.6	56.5	25.1	0.0
Mylady	25.7	28.2	76.3	36.2	45.4
Nargusta	32.6	25.7	24.5	21.5	28.4
Pine	833.0	710.2	1,404.4	1,410.6	21.9
Quam Wood	44.0	32.5	6.3	9.3	14.8
Santa Maria	160.2	86.8	218.6	93.4	133.1
Sapodilla	8.5	10.6	28.6	16.1	16.5
Tambran	14.3	2.0	5.6	1.5	2.9
Yeneri	191.6	109.7	110.3	142.8	20.5
Monkey Apple	10.3	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.5
Prickly Yellow	9.5	5.4	1.4	7.2	6.8
White Breadnut	8.9	7.9	4.4	0.2	0.0
Other Timber	30.8	39.6	63.8	47.7	53.6

Source: Ministry of Natural Resources (2000 figures do not include production data from Belize and Belmopan Forest Offices)

Table 11.1
Main Labour Force Indicators, by Sex: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Total Population	236,975	243,390	255,288	262,663	271,061
Population 14 years and over	145,895	150,355	159,248	164,352	170,752
Labour Force	85,595	89,210	94,430	94,173	102,437
Employed Labour Force	73,345	77,755	85,869	84,720	89,222
Unemployed Labour Force	12,250	11,455	8,561	9,453	13,215
Persons not in Labour Force	60,300	61,145	64,818	70,180	68,315
Employment Rate	85.7	87.2	90.9	90.0	87.1
Unemployment Rate	14.3	12.8	9.1	10.0	12.9
% of Population under 14 years	38.4	38.2	37.6	37.4	37.0
% of Population 14 years and over	61.6	61.8	62.4	62.6	63.0
Labour Force Participation Rate	58.7	59.3	59.3	57.3	60.0
Male Population	117,640	121,565	127,209	130,717	135,420
Population 14 years and over	71,310	74,025	78,796	80,567	84,556
Labour Force	56,035	58,990	62,145	63,310	66,305
Employed Labour Force	50,090	53,680	58,546	58,582	60,571
Unemployed Labour Force	5,945	5,310	3,599	4,728	5,734
Persons not in Labour Force	15,275	15,035	16,651	17,258	18,251
Employment Rate	89.4	91.0	94.2	92.5	91.4
Unemployment Rate	10.6	9.0	5.8	7.5	8.6
% of Population under 14 years	39.4	39.1	38.1	38.4	37.6
% of Population 14 years and over	60.6	60.9	61.9	61.6	62.4
Labour Force Participation Rate	78.6	79.7	78.9	78.6	78.4
Female Population	119,335	121,825	128,079	131,946	135,641
Population 14 years and over	74,585	76,330	80,452	83,785	86,196
Labour Force	29,560	30,220	32,285	30,863	36,132
Employed Labour Force	23,255	24,075	27,323	26,138	28,651
Unemployed Labour Force	6,305	6,145	4,962	4,725	7,481
Persons not in Labour Force	45,025	46,110	48,167	52,922	50,064
Employment Rate	78.7	79.7	84.6	84.7	79.3
Unemployment Rate	21.3	20.3	15.4	15.3	20.7
% of Population under 14 years	37.5	37.3	37.2	36.5	36.5
% of Population 14 years and over	62.5	62.7	62.8	63.5	63.5
Labour Force Participation Rate	39.6	39.6	40.1	36.8	41.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.2
Working-Age Population, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	145,895	150,355	159,247	164,352	170,752
Corozal	21,430	22,150	21,315	21,962	22,855
Orange Walk	22,080	24,105	25,081	26,278	26,733
Belize	46,385	47,125	50,873	52,259	54,399
Cayo	27,600	27,840	32,595	34,633	36,479
Stann Creek	15,235	16,095	16,077	16,081	16,854
Toledo	13,165	13,040	13,306	13,138	13,432
Male	71,310	74,025	78,796	80,567	84,556
Corozal	10,720	11,365	10,841	11,207	11,476
Orange Walk	11,340	12,725	12,598	13,340	13,680
Belize	21,585	21,785	24,270	25,036	26,086
Cayo	13,315	13,330	16,304	16,686	18,045
Stann Creek	7,695	8,555	8,236	8,088	8,705
Toledo	6,655	6,265	6,547	6,211	6,564
Female	74,585	76,330	80,451	83,785	86,196
Corozal	10,710	10,785	10,474	10,755	11,379
Orange Walk	10,740	11,380	12,483	12,938	13,053
Belize	24,800	25,340	26,603	27,222	28,313
Cayo	14,285	14,510	16,291	17,948	18,434
Stann Creek	7,540	7,540	7,841	7,994	8,149
Toledo	6,510	6,775	6,759	6,927	6,868

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.3
Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	85,595	89,210	94,429	94,172	102,437
Corozal	10,910	12,130	11,564	10,881	12,924
Orange Walk	12,765	13,125	13,237	14,744	14,564
Belize	28,895	29,240	32,299	32,667	35,629
Cayo	15,790	15,770	19,063	19,737	21,686
Stann Creek	8,685	10,770	9,921	9,292	10,314
Toledo	8,550	8,175	8,345	6,851	7,320
Male	56,035	58,990	62,145	63,310	66,305
Corozal	8,410	8,930	8,575	8,409	9,249
Orange Walk	9,410	10,325	10,449	11,319	11,258
Belize	16,145	16,450	18,331	19,220	20,012
Cayo	10,355	10,665	12,782	13,038	13,915
Stann Creek	6,090	7,160	6,510	6,186	6,540
Toledo	5,625	5,460	5,498	5,138	5,331
Female	29,560	30,220	32,284	30,862	36,132
Corozal	2,500	3,200	2,989	2,472	3,675
Orange Walk	3,355	2,800	2,788	3,425	3,306
Belize	12,750	12,790	13,968	13,447	15,617
Cayo	5,435	5,105	6,281	6,699	7,771
Stann Creek	2,595	3,610	3,411	3,106	3,774
Toledo	2,925	2,715	2,847	1,713	1,989

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.4
Employed Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	73,345	77,755	85,869	84,720	89,222
Corozal	10,125	10,700	11,013	10,166	11,768
Orange Walk	12,030	12,415	12,509	13,955	13,780
Belize	23,490	24,505	30,042	29,466	30,467
Cayo	13,460	13,485	15,941	17,171	18,333
Stann Creek	7,730	9,860	8,684	7,994	8,880
Toledo	6,510	6,790	7,680	5,968	5,994
Male	50,090	53,680	58,546	58,582	60,571
Corozal	8,090	8,235	8,391	8,019	8,775
Orange Walk	8,960	10,080	10,206	11,052	10,887
Belize	13,535	14,230	17,453	17,777	17,713
Cayo	8,920	9,375	11,241	11,554	12,332
Stann Creek	5,545	6,775	5,884	5,490	5,984
Toledo	5,040	4,985	5,370	4,690	4,880
Female	23,255	24,075	27,323	26,138	28,651
Corozal	2,035	2,465	2,622	2,146	2,993
Orange Walk	3,070	2,335	2,302	2,903	2,893
Belize	9,955	10,275	12,590	11,689	12,754
Cayo	4,540	4,110	4,701	5,617	6,001
Stann Creek	2,185	3,085	2,800	2,504	2,896
Toledo	1,470	1,805	2,310	1,278	1,114

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.5
Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	12,250	11,455	8,561	9,452	13,215
Corozal	785	1,430	551	715	1,156
Orange Walk	735	710	729	789	784
Belize	5,405	4,735	2,257	3,201	5,162
Cayo	2,330	2,285	3,121	2,566	3,353
Stann Creek	955	910	1,237	1,299	1,434
Toledo	2,040	1,385	666	882	1,326
Male	5,945	5,310	3,599	4,728	5,734
Corozal	320	695	184	389	474
Orange Walk	450	245	243	268	371
Belize	2,610	2,220	879	1,443	2,299
Cayo	1,435	1,290	1,541	1,484	1,583
Stann Creek	545	385	625	696	556
Toledo	585	475	128	447	451
Female	6,305	6,145	4,962	4,725	7,481
Corozal	465	735	368	326	682
Orange Walk	285	465	486	522	413
Belize	2,795	2,515	1,379	1,758	2,863
Cayo	895	995	1,580	1,082	1,770
Stann Creek	410	525	612	603	878
Toledo	1,455	910	538	435	875

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.6
Persons Not in the Labour Force, by Sex and District: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	60,300	61,145	64,817	70,180	68,315
Corozal	10,520	10,020	9,751	11,082	9,931
Orange Walk	9,315	10,980	11,844	11,533	12,170
Belize	17,490	17,885	18,574	19,592	18,769
Cayo	11,810	12,070	13,532	14,897	14,793
Stann Creek	6,550	5,325	6,156	6,788	6,539
Toledo	4,615	4,865	4,960	6,288	6,113
Male	15,275	15,035	16,651	17,258	18,251
Corozal	2,310	2,435	2,266	2,799	2,227
Orange Walk	1,930	2,400	2,149	2,020	2,423
Belize	5,440	5,335	5,939	5,816	6,073
Cayo	2,960	2,665	3,522	3,648	4,130
Stann Creek	1,605	1,395	1,726	1,901	2,165
Toledo	1,030	805	1,049	1,074	1,233
Female	45,025	46,110	48,166	52,922	50,064
Corozal	8,210	7,585	7,485	8,283	7,704
Orange Walk	7,385	8,580	9,695	9,513	9,747
Belize	12,050	12,550	12,635	13,776	12,696
Cayo	8,850	9,405	10,010	11,249	10,663
Stann Creek	4,945	3,930	4,430	4,887	4,374
Toledo	3,585	4,060	3,911	5,214	4,880

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.7
Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	85,595	89,210	94,430	94,173	102,437
Head	42,875	44,590	48,350	49,153	50,622
Spouse/Partner	12,445	13,200	15,217	13,259	16,272
Child	24,040	23,865	23,335	24,733	27,597
Grandchild	1,245	1,325	1,024	1,272	1,442
Other Relative	3,940	4,850	3,703	2,879	3,584
Other	1,050	1,380	2,801	2,836	2,791
DK/NS	–	–	0	41	129
Male	56,035	58,990	62,145	63,307	66,305
Head	35,285	37,550	40,131	40,753	40,709
Spouse/Partner	1,490	1,505	2,045	1,952	2,312
Child	15,520	15,305	15,050	16,262	17,912
Grandchild	715	915	718	903	979
Other Relative	2,370	2,950	2,388	1,792	2,469
Other	655	765	1,814	1,631	1,823
DK/NS	–	–	0	14	101
Female	29,560	30,220	32,285	30,864	36,132
Head	7,590	7,040	8,220	8,400	9,913
Spouse/Partner	10,955	11,695	13,172	11,306	13,960
Child	8,520	8,560	8,285	8,470	9,685
Grandchild	530	410	306	370	463
Other Relative	1,570	1,900	1,315	1,087	1,115
Other	395	615	987	1,204	968
DK/NS	–	–	0	27	28

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.8
Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household:
1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	73,345	77,755	85,869	84,721	89,222
Head	39,930	41,770	45,916	46,693	47,279
Spouse/Partner	10,315	11,140	13,408	11,826	13,666
Child	18,515	18,765	20,074	20,209	21,896
Grandchild	805	1,020	802	932	1,111
Other Relative	2,910	3,830	3,251	2,454	2,776
Other	870	1,230	2,417	2,580	2,365
DK/NS	—	—	0	27	129
Male	50,090	53,680	58,546	58,581	60,571
Head	33,375	35,640	38,619	39,239	38,838
Spouse/Partner	1,345	1,170	1,910	1,784	2,198
Child	12,390	12,905	13,574	13,729	14,995
Grandchild	455	740	610	738	735
Other Relative	1,975	2,510	2,173	1,556	2,022
Other	550	715	1,661	1,535	1,682
DK/NS	—	—	0	0	101
Female	23,255	24,075	27,323	26,138	28,651
Head	6,555	6,130	7,297	7,454	8,441
Spouse/Partner	8,970	9,970	11,499	10,042	11,468
Child	6,125	5,860	6,500	6,480	6,901
Grandchild	350	280	192	194	376
Other Relative	935	1,320	1,078	897	754
Other	320	515	756	1,044	683
DK/NS	—	—	0	27	28

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.9
Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Relation to Head of Household:
1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	12,250	11,455	8,561	9,452	13,215
Head	2,945	2,820	2,434	2,460	3,344
Spouse/Partner	2,130	2,060	1,809	1,433	2,607
Child	5,525	5,100	3,261	4,524	5,701
Grandchild	440	305	222	340	331
Other Relative	1,030	1,020	452	425	807
Other	180	150	384	256	425
DK/NS	—	—	0	14	0
Male	5,945	5,310	3,599	4,726	5,734
Head	1,910	1,910	1,512	1,514	1,871
Spouse/Partner	145	335	135	168	115
Child	3,130	2,400	1,476	2,533	2,917
Grandchild	260	175	108	165	244
Other Relative	395	440	215	236	447
Other	105	50	153	96	140
DK/NS	—	—	0	14	0
Female	6,305	6,145	4,962	4,726	7,481
Head	1,035	910	922	946	1,473
Spouse/Partner	1,985	1,725	1,674	1,264	2,492
Child	2,395	2,700	1,785	1,990	2,784
Grandchild	180	130	113	176	87
Other Relative	635	580	237	190	360
Other	75	100	231	160	285
DK/NS	—	—	0	0	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.10
Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	73,345	77,755	85,869	84,720	89,222
14 - 19	8,510	8,745	8,889	8,656	8,955
20 - 24	10,765	11,325	12,847	11,712	13,098
25 - 29	9,670	10,240	12,418	11,690	12,010
30 - 34	9,650	10,295	11,503	11,901	12,415
35 - 39	9,295	10,025	10,987	10,705	11,328
40 - 44	6,990	8,080	8,568	9,340	9,406
45 - 49	5,390	5,690	6,615	6,922	7,032
50 - 54	4,270	4,260	5,072	5,597	5,465
55 - 59	3,355	2,970	3,061	2,757	3,217
60 - 64	2,380	2,210	2,130	2,187	2,635
65 +	2,930	3,915	3,780	3,169	3,433
DK/NS	140	0	0	84	226
Male	50,090	53,680	58,546	58,582	60,571
14 - 19	6,220	6,625	6,609	6,158	6,546
20 - 24	7,070	7,275	8,316	8,122	8,564
25 - 29	6,125	6,710	8,226	7,745	7,621
30 - 34	6,320	6,985	7,523	7,699	8,196
35 - 39	6,075	6,475	7,106	7,093	7,451
40 - 44	4,655	5,190	5,706	6,336	5,965
45 - 49	3,860	4,045	4,329	4,761	5,013
50 - 54	3,155	3,115	3,788	4,014	3,966
55 - 59	2,420	2,340	2,265	2,194	2,307
60 - 64	1,755	1,670	1,591	1,720	1,967
65 +	2,325	3,250	3,086	2,670	2,835
DK/NS	110	0	0	70	140
Female	23,255	24,075	27,323	26,138	28,652
14 - 19	2,290	2,120	2,281	2,498	2,409
20 - 24	3,695	4,050	4,531	3,590	4,535
25 - 29	3,545	3,530	4,192	3,945	4,389
30 - 34	3,330	3,310	3,979	4,202	4,219
35 - 39	3,220	3,550	3,881	3,613	3,878
40 - 44	2,335	2,890	2,862	3,004	3,441
45 - 49	1,530	1,645	2,285	2,161	2,019
50 - 54	1,115	1,145	1,283	1,583	1,499
55 - 59	935	630	797	563	911
60 - 64	625	540	539	467	667
65 +	605	665	694	499	598
DK/NS	30	0	0	14	87

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.11
Employment Rate, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	85.7	87.2	90.9	90.0	87.1
14 - 19	68.9	74.0	80.5	77.1	71.2
20 - 24	80.5	80.5	87.5	83.8	83.0
25 - 29	86.0	86.8	92.0	89.3	86.9
30 - 34	88.5	92.1	93.3	93.3	89.7
35 - 39	89.8	91.6	93.5	93.0	93.0
40 - 44	91.1	93.0	92.3	94.3	91.0
45 - 49	93.7	94.4	95.1	95.3	90.8
50 - 54	96.3	90.3	96.0	96.2	92.2
55 - 59	93.6	88.1	93.8	96.1	90.8
60 - 64	89.5	93.4	93.0	95.2	93.5
65 +	93.6	92.3	93.2	28.2	94.5
DK/NS	100.0	0.0	100.0	74.6	100.1
Male	89.4	91.0	94.2	92.5	91.4
14 - 19	76.3	82.1	87.8	80.2	76.8
20 - 24	85.9	86.9	91.6	89.2	89.0
25 - 29	88.4	90.8	96.6	94.3	91.8
30 - 34	93.1	96.5	97.0	94.7	95.5
35 - 39	93.8	94.3	95.5	94.4	96.3
40 - 44	93.4	94.0	95.1	96.1	93.9
45 - 49	94.7	94.6	96.4	96.4	94.7
50 - 54	97.5	91.9	96.6	96.0	92.5
55 - 59	91.8	91.8	94.6	96.9	94.7
60 - 64	90.9	92.5	92.9	94.7	94.5
65 +	93.9	92.2	92.9	95.1	96.2
DK/NS	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	99.7
Female	78.7	79.7	84.6	84.7	79.3
14 - 19	54.5	56.5	64.9	70.3	59.4
20 - 24	72.0	71.0	80.7	73.8	73.6
25 - 29	82.1	80.1	84.0	80.8	79.5
30 - 34	81.0	84.0	87.1	90.8	80.2
35 - 39	83.2	86.9	90.0	90.3	87.2
40 - 44	87.0	91.3	87.1	90.8	86.4
45 - 49	91.3	94.0	92.8	92.9	82.4
50 - 54	92.9	86.4	94.2	96.8	91.4
55 - 59	98.4	76.8	91.7	92.9	82.3
60 - 64	85.6	96.4	92.9	97.1	90.4
65 +	92.4	93.0	95.7	92.3	87.3
DK/NS	100.0	0.0	100.0	33.3	99.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.12
Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	12,250	11,455	8,552	9,452	13,215
14 - 19	3,850	3,070	2,146	2,578	3,624
20 - 24	2,600	2,750	1,841	2,257	2,687
25 - 29	1,580	1,555	1,081	1,399	1,815
30 - 34	1,250	880	822	858	1,422
35 - 39	1,055	925	770	811	850
40 - 44	680	605	714	560	931
45 - 49	360	335	338	341	714
50 - 54	165	455	210	220	465
55 - 59	230	400	202	111	324
60 - 64	280	155	162	110	184
65 +	200	325	268	180	199
DK/NS	0	0	0	29	0
Male	5,945	5,310	3,599	4,728	5,734
14 - 19	1,935	1,440	914	1,521	1,977
20 - 24	1,165	1,095	761	985	1,060
25 - 29	805	680	285	465	685
30 - 34	470	250	233	430	382
35 - 39	405	390	338	424	283
40 - 44	330	330	291	257	388
45 - 49	215	230	160	176	282
50 - 54	80	275	131	166	324
55 - 59	215	210	129	69	128
60 - 64	175	135	121	96	114
65 +	150	275	236	139	112
DK/NS	0	0	0	0	0
Female	6,305	6,145	4,953	4,725	7,481
14 - 19	1,915	1,630	1,232	1,056	1,647
20 - 24	1,435	1,655	1,080	1,271	1,627
25 - 29	775	875	796	934	1,130
30 - 34	780	630	589	427	1,040
35 - 39	650	535	432	387	567
40 - 44	350	275	423	303	543
45 - 49	145	105	177	165	432
50 - 54	85	180	78	53	141
55 - 59	15	190	73	42	196
60 - 64	105	20	41	14	70
65 +	50	50	32	42	87
DK/NS	0	0	0	29	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.13
Unemployment Rate, by Sex and Age Group: 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	14.3	12.8	9.1	10.0	12.9
14 - 19	31.1	26.0	19.4	22.9	28.8
20 - 24	19.5	19.5	12.5	16.2	17.0
25 - 29	14.0	13.2	8.0	10.7	13.1
30 - 34	11.5	7.9	6.7	6.7	10.3
35 - 39	10.2	8.4	6.5	7.0	7.0
40 - 44	8.9	7.0	7.7	5.7	9.0
45 - 49	6.3	5.6	4.9	4.7	9.2
50 - 54	3.7	9.7	4.0	3.8	7.8
55 - 59	6.4	11.9	6.2	3.9	9.2
60 - 64	10.5	6.6	7.1	4.8	6.5
65 +	6.4	7.7	6.6	5.4	5.5
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.5	0.0
Male	10.6	9.0	5.8	7.5	8.6
14 - 19	23.7	17.9	12.1	19.8	23.2
20 - 24	14.1	13.1	8.4	10.8	11.0
25 - 29	11.6	9.2	3.4	5.7	8.2
30 - 34	6.9	3.5	3.0	5.3	4.5
35 - 39	6.3	5.7	4.5	5.6	3.7
40 - 44	6.6	6.0	4.9	3.9	6.1
45 - 49	5.3	5.4	3.6	3.6	5.3
50 - 54	2.5	8.1	3.4	4.0	7.5
55 - 59	8.2	8.2	5.4	3.0	5.3
60 - 64	9.1	7.5	7.0	5.3	5.5
65 +	6.1	7.8	7.1	4.9	3.8
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Female	21.3	20.3	15.4	15.3	20.7
14 - 19	45.5	43.5	35.1	29.7	40.6
20 - 24	28.0	29.0	19.2	26.1	26.4
25 - 29	17.9	19.9	16.0	19.2	20.5
30 - 34	19.0	16.0	12.9	9.2	19.8
35 - 39	16.8	13.1	10.0	9.7	12.8
40 - 44	13.0	8.7	12.9	9.2	13.6
45 - 49	8.7	6.0	7.2	7.1	17.6
50 - 54	7.1	13.6	5.7	3.3	8.6
55 - 59	1.6	23.2	8.4	7.0	17.7
60 - 64	14.4	3.6	7.1	3.0	9.5
65 +	7.6	7.0	4.4	7.7	12.7
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	69.0	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.14
Employed Labour Force, by Sex and Actual Hours Worked: 1998 - 2003

	Apr 1998	Apr 1999	July 2001	May 2002	Apr 2003
Both Sexes	73,345	77,755	87,188	85,230	89,222
None	4,865	2,815	3,117	1,210	5,416
01-19	5,580	5,000	4,625	3,416	5,680
20-34	14,085	10,875	7,726	6,665	15,130
35-39	6,755	6,030	4,747	5,801	6,486
40-54	30,650	40,485	53,239	54,923	42,574
55-69	6,855	6,770	8,487	9,309	7,562
70-84	3,250	4,600	4,091	2,879	4,548
85+	1,305	1,180	1,156	1,026	953
DK/NS	0	0	0	0	873
Male	50,090	53,680	59,107	58,845	60,571
None	3,060	1,710	1,627	756	3,039
01-19	3,180	2,340	2,148	1,551	2,973
20-34	8,480	6,680	4,515	3,561	9,181
35-39	4,390	4,010	3,406	3,513	4,465
40-54	22,155	29,430	37,073	39,320	30,540
55-69	5,510	5,225	6,665	7,338	5,577
70-84	2,450	3,545	2,950	2,067	3,430
85+	865	740	723	741	690
DK/NS	0	0	0	0	676
Female	23,255	24,075	28,081	26,385	28,651
None	1,805	1,105	1,490	455	2,377
01-19	2,400	2,660	2,477	1,865	2,707
20-34	5,605	4,195	3,211	3,104	5,949
35-39	2,365	2,020	1,341	2,288	2,021
40-54	8,495	11,055	16,166	15,604	12,034
55-69	1,345	1,545	1,822	1,971	1,985
70-84	800	1,055	1,141	813	1,119
85+	440	440	433	285	263
DK/NS	0	0	0	0	197

Source: Central Statistical Office

Note: 2001 & 2002 differ from the figures of the main indicators, since they are run for different periods.

Table 11.15
Unemployed Labour Force, by Sex and Length of Time Without Work
(Month): 1998 - 2003

At April	1998	1999	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	12,250	11,455	8,561	9,452	13,215
< 1	265	525	423	223	287
1 to 3	1,175	580	1,179	866	1,314
4 to 6	1,400	1,290	1,227	1,283	1,292
6 to 12	2,785	2,675	1,656	2,506	2,419
12 +	6,340	6,165	3,971	4,560	7,874
N/S	285	220	106	14	29
Male	5,945	5,310	3,599	4,728	5,734
< 1	160	295	243	153	231
1 to 3	815	315	571	567	757
4 to 6	875	1,020	635	749	696
6 to 12	1,410	1,380	734	1,197	1,185
12 +	2,490	2,235	1,364	2,062	2,836
N/S	195	65	52	0	29
Female	6,305	6,145	4,962	4,725	7,481
< 1	105	230	180	70	56
1 to 3	360	265	608	299	557
4 to 6	525	270	592	535	596
6 to 12	1,375	1,295	923	1,309	1,234
12 +	3,850	3,930	2,607	2,497	5,038
N/S	90	155	53	14	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 11.16**Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 1998 - 2003**

Monthly Income (Bze\$)	Apr 1998	Apr 1999	July 2001	May 2002	Apr 2003
Total	73,345	77,755	87,188	85,230	89,222
<= \$119	770	2,315	6,151	5,329	4,539
\$120 - \$239	2,575	3,650	3,794	1,992	2,428
\$240 - \$359	5,355	5,405	5,615	3,616	4,005
\$360 - \$479	10,580	9,215	6,388	6,398	5,579
\$480 - \$599	6,195	7,200	7,985	7,823	8,394
\$600 - \$719	6,710	7,715	12,295	12,804	10,543
\$720 - \$839	3,400	3,900	7,096	8,074	6,585
\$840 - \$959	4,165	4,430	3,031	3,765	2,951
\$960 - \$1079	2,880	3,450	4,708	5,088	4,356
\$1080 - \$1199	1,595	1,175	2,157	2,086	1,597
\$1200 - \$1319	1,950	2,065	3,188	4,991	4,053
\$1320 - \$1439	700	850	1,923	2,073	1,366
\$1440 - \$1559	830	725	1,097	1,374	1,164
\$1560 - \$1679	885	1,480	1,002	1,562	1,303
\$1680 - \$1799	245	580	865	518	609
\$1800 - \$1919	470	610	1,105	1,207	902
\$1920 - \$2039	325	265	1,235	1,300	1,329
\$2040 - \$2159	685	655	515	403	380
\$2160 - \$2279	170	165	390	281	358
\$2280 - \$2399	95	185	429	386	225
\$2400 - \$2519	230	450	766	731	953
\$2520 - \$2639	205	280	213	127	155
\$2640 - \$2759	100	35	102	110	99
\$2760 - \$2879	190	215	126	182	394
\$2880 +	1,155	1,440	1,797	2,639	2,192
Not Stated	20,885	19,300	13,218	10,372	22,763
Mean	779	787	819	894	883
Median	614	622	669	715	694
Mode	425	438	654	662	642

Source: Central Statistical Office

Note: 2001 & 2002 differ from the figures of the main indicators, since they are run for different periods.

Table 11.17
Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 1998 - 2003

Monthly Income (Bze\$)	Apr 1998	Apr 1999	July 2001	May 2002	Apr 2003
Total	50,090	53,680	59,107	58,845	60,571
<= \$119	485	1,415	3,605	3,572	2,760
\$120 - \$239	1,620	2,305	2,342	1,185	1,152
\$240 - \$359	3,350	3,300	3,295	1,864	2,264
\$360 - \$479	7,690	6,610	4,242	4,220	3,328
\$480 - \$599	4,555	5,375	5,387	5,580	5,673
\$600 - \$719	5,020	6,015	9,138	9,192	7,311
\$720 - \$839	2,460	2,990	5,295	5,980	4,757
\$840 - \$959	2,870	3,370	2,020	2,813	2,174
\$960 - \$1079	1,910	2,345	3,501	3,889	3,265
\$1080 - \$1199	940	710	1,415	1,413	1,028
\$1200 - \$1319	1,310	1,400	2,209	3,419	2,982
\$1320 - \$1439	400	490	1,383	1,443	971
\$1440 - \$1559	570	530	761	903	757
\$1560 - \$1679	560	1,010	593	1,255	850
\$1680 - \$1799	145	380	565	365	382
\$1800 - \$1919	200	375	744	678	501
\$1920 - \$2039	175	145	911	914	1,004
\$2040 - \$2159	370	485	380	236	250
\$2160 - \$2279	110	130	290	138	214
\$2280 - \$2399	80	100	271	277	142
\$2400 - \$2519	170	340	538	495	633
\$2520 - \$2639	160	195	131	84	126
\$2640 - \$2759	100	35	102	82	70
\$2760 - \$2879	140	150	83	167	264
\$2880 +	915	1,240	1,342	2,006	1,580
Not Stated	13,785	12,240	8,566	6,675	16,133
Mean	776	803	844	910	911
Median	611	634	684	726	716
Mode	430	447	659	664	647

Source: Central Statistical Office

Note: 2001 & 2002 differ from the figures of the main indicators, since they are run for different periods.

Table 11.18
Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 1998 - 2003

Monthly Income (Bze\$)	Apr 1998	Apr 1999	July 2001	May 2002	Apr 2003
Total	23,255	24,075	28,081	26,385	28,651
<= \$119	285	900	2,546	1,756	1,779
\$120 - \$239	955	1,345	1,452	807	1,276
\$240 - \$359	2,005	2,105	2,320	1,752	1,741
\$360 - \$479	2,890	2,605	2,146	2,178	2,251
\$480 - \$599	1,640	1,825	2,598	2,243	2,721
\$600 - \$719	1,690	1,700	3,157	3,612	3,232
\$720 - \$839	940	910	1,801	2,094	1,828
\$840 - \$959	1,295	1,060	1,011	952	777
\$960 - \$1079	970	1,105	1,207	1,199	1,091
\$1080 - \$1199	655	465	742	673	569
\$1200 - \$1319	640	665	979	1,573	1,071
\$1320 - \$1439	300	360	540	630	395
\$1440 - \$1559	260	195	336	471	407
\$1560 - \$1679	325	470	409	306	453
\$1680 - \$1799	100	200	300	154	227
\$1800 - \$1919	270	235	361	530	401
\$1920 - \$2039	150	120	324	386	325
\$2040 - \$2159	315	170	135	167	130
\$2160 - \$2279	60	35	100	144	144
\$2280 - \$2399	15	85	158	109	83
\$2400 - \$2519	60	110	228	236	320
\$2520 - \$2639	45	85	82	43	29
\$2640 - \$2759	0	0	0	28	29
\$2760 - \$2879	50	65	43	14	130
\$2880 +	240	200	455	632	612
Not Stated	7,100	7,060	4,652	3,696	6,630
Mean	786	750	767	856	827
Median	621	581	625	687	646
Mode	411	405	666	658	673

Source: Central Statistical Office

Note: 2001 & 2002 differ from the figures of the main indicators, since they are run for different periods.

Table 11.19
Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Category of
Employment and District: 2003

District	Total	Farm				Other	
		Labourer	Professional	Technician	Domestic	Labourers	Other
Total	4,688	3,465	332	250	128	239	274
Corozal	122	50	37	11	6	3	15
Orange Walk	109	49	3	2	5	31	19
Belize	534	6	174	94	30	64	166
Cayo	349	13	69	101	35	79	52
Stann Creek	3,548	3,345	46	38	50	58	11
Toledo	26	2	3	4	2	4	11

Source: Immigration and Nationality Department

Table 11.20
Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Category of
Employment and District: 2002

District	Total	Farm				Other	
		Labourer	Professional	Technician	Domestic	Labourers	Other
Total	3,960	2,159	662	375	387	269	108
Corozal	49	14	15	3	6	11	0
Orange Walk	83	14	25	4	15	12	13
Belize	397	0	171	70	54	91	11
Cayo	201	24	41	23	14	19	80
Stann Creek	3,192	2,101	403	265	291	132	0
Toledo	38	6	7	10	7	4	4

Source: Immigration and Nationality Department

Table 11.21
Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved, by Sex and District: 2002 - 2003

District	2003			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	4,698	4,024	674	3,960	3,314	646
Corozal	122	101	21	49	34	15
Orange Walk	110	88	22	83	52	31
Belize	534	373	161	397	214	183
Cayo	349	268	81	201	128	73
Stann Creek	3,548	3,176	372	3,192	2,863	329
Toledo	35	18	17	38	23	15

Source: Immigration and Nationality Department

Section XII

Tourism and Immigration

Table 12.1
Passenger Arrivals, by Nationality: 1999 - 2003

Nationality	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	387,672	434,042	437,319	727,549	1,050,522
Belizean	48,091	45,837	45,805	46,740	47,299
Jamaican	669	584	724	1,190	1,331
Other West Indian	1,305	1,369	1,135	2,256	3,102
Canadian	12,657	15,307	14,520	22,873	29,375
United Kingdom	11,864	13,395	12,530	18,934	20,866
Honduran	4,651	4,331	5,483	5,921	6,846
Guatemalan	88,548	94,989	117,000	154,385	161,565
Mexican	30,524	31,620	25,809	32,225	39,998
Costa Rican	916	835	917	1,099	1,172
Salvadoran	3,138	4,680	5,049	5,654	7,338
Other Central American	772	978	1,044	1,671	1,851
United States of America	142,388	173,172	163,363	384,940	667,625
Cuban	344	333	401	572	792
South American	2,561	3,075	2,787	3,669	6,183
European	32,500	36,305	32,535	36,603	45,405
Chinese	449	746	427	364	473
Other	6,295	6,486	7,790	8,453	9,301

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.2
Passenger Arrivals, by Category:, 2001 - 2003

Category	2001	2002	2003
Total	437,319	727,549	1,050,522
Returning Residents	61,704	64,457	65,294
Tourist Visitors	341,625	627,799	927,899
Business Visitors	8,481	11,818	10,988
Intransit Visitors	20,857	18,855	40,670
Official Visitors	1,457	1,480	2,583
Other	3,195	3,140	3,088

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.3
Passenger Arrivals, by Port of Entry: 1999 - 2003

Port of Entry	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	387,672	434,042	437,319	727,549	1,050,522
Phillip Goldson International Airport	153,414	171,435	174,201	174,728	200,834
Santa Elena, Corozal	68,673	73,095	59,505	67,101	70,666
Belize Western Border Station	116,661	118,500	142,123	186,006	199,048
Belize City Seaport	35,602	58,026	47,090	286,811	566,120
Punta Gorda Seaport	11,775	11,706	9,669	11,316	11,245
San Pedro Seaport	613	71	1,145
Dangriga Seaport	1,547	1,280	4,118	1,516	1,464

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.4
International Visitor Arrivals*, by Month: 1999 - 2003

Month	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	326,642	373,995	391,151	698,790	978,819
January	26,949	38,102	29,940	88,533	92,758
February	29,701	40,172	36,493	52,992	85,914
March	34,075	46,276	35,454	57,872	94,887
April	30,063	35,995	33,074	55,110	84,084
May	26,023	28,685	27,059	52,255	58,394
June	22,386	27,202	37,276	51,554	114,974
July	27,145	28,279	29,206	54,238	73,501
August	26,733	25,623	27,474	45,296	76,356
September	18,719	19,747	20,389	50,943	42,393
October	21,517	18,032	22,778	23,447	76,096
November	25,832	28,999	43,276	76,623	90,254
December	37,499	36,883	48,732	89,927	89,208

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

* - Excludes all persons resident in Belize regardless of nationality

Table 12.5
International Visitor Arrivals*, by Mode of Arrival and Country of Origin: 1995 - 2002

	1995	1999	2000	2001r	2002p
Mode of Arrival	328,760	326,642	373,995	384,522	696,279
Cruise Ship	7,953	34,130	58,131	48,116	319,690
Other Sea	1,892	11,312	9,337	8,927	9,216
Air	94,130	112,400	129,101	130,840	129,658
Land	224,785	168,800	177,426	196,639	237,715
Country of Origin	328,760	326,642	373,995	384,522	696,279
U.S.A.	102,316	136,569	166,921	158,182	300,179
Canada	13,214	11,681	14,306	14,184	121,844
U.K.	10,598	10,832	12,037	12,489	96,678
Europe	30,179	32,262	34,502	34,682	31,700
Others	172,453	135,298	146,229	164,985	145,878

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

* - Excludes all persons resident in Belize regardless of nationality

Table 12.6
Tourist Arrivals, by Month: 1999 - 2003

Month	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	180,795	195,766	195,956	199,521	220,574
January	15,603	17,033	18,896	17,820	19,648
February	16,907	18,767	19,767	19,377	20,412
March	19,711	22,921	21,526	23,388	24,460
April	15,190	18,699	18,398	17,027	19,660
May	13,865	15,703	16,335	16,106	17,967
June	14,071	16,148	17,081	16,953	19,228
July	17,061	18,307	18,704	18,011	20,670
August	16,709	16,633	17,342	16,184	19,689
September	10,351	11,019	8,659	8,634	9,975
October	10,743	8,580	9,069	10,397	11,524
November	13,985	13,632	12,822	15,603	16,313
December	16,599	18,324	17,357	20,021	21,028

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.7
Tourist Arrivals, by Port of Entry: 1999 - 2003

Port of Entry	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	180,795	195,766	195,955	199,521	220,574
Phillip Goldson International Airport	115,089	131,683	133,775	129,675	151,978
Santa Elena, Corozal	26,528	27,259	26,555	25,276	21,893
Belize Western Border	29,331	27,503	26,912	36,369	38,261
Punta Gorda Seaport	8,425	8,420	7,940	7,285	7,155
Dangriga Town Seaport	1,422	901	773	916	1,287

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.8
Tourist Arrivals, by Purpose of Visit: 1999 - 2003

Category	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	180,795	195,766	195,955	199,521	220,574
Leisure	172,292	186,883	185,705	186,097	207,930
Business	7,412	7,604	8,768	11,766	10,063
Official	1,091	1,279	1,482	1,658	2,581

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.9
Tourist Visitors, by Port of Entry and Nationality: 2003

Country	International		Northern	Western	Dangriga	Punta Gorda
	Total	Airport	Border	Border	Seaport	Seaport
Total	220,574	151,978	21,893	38,261	1,287	7,155
Africa	337	248	43	43	1	2
Asia	2,413	1,734	321	317	15	26
Belizeans	7,799	6,885	914	0	0	0
Canada	9,831	6,862	1,215	1,489	12	253
Caribbean	2,055	1,917	76	52	3	7
Central America	27,514	4,467	1,878	16,521	941	3,707
European	33,530	11,830	8,357	11,583	57	1,703
Mexico	6,312	1,040	4,169	1,020	15	68
Middle East	370	190	62	112	1	5
Oceania	1,341	505	325	443	9	59
South America	1,784	1,185	264	308	1	26
United States of America	127,288	115,115	4,269	6,373	232	1,299

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.10
Cruise Ship Arrivals, by Month: 1999 - 2003

Month	1999	2000	2001	2002r	2003p
Total	34,130	58,131	48,116	319,690	575,196
January	2,926	10,485	4,653	18,448	56,689
February	3,579	11,665	7,584	19,056	48,172
March	3,725	13,271	8,648	21,822	54,151
April	5,526	6,695	3,517	23,989	46,401
May	2,489	4,750	0	22,973	24,413
June	0	899	0	17,473	33,623
July	0	0	0	20,502	30,602
August	0	0	0	16,072	38,809
September	0	0	0	23,095	31,430
October	2,302	696	0	33,810	47,356
November	2,145	3,648	8,548	46,377	70,377
December	11,438	6,022	15,166	56,073	93,173
No. of Calls	52	70	48	200	315

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.11
Tourist Visitors, by Port of Entry and Nationality: 2002

Country	Total	International	Northern	Western	Dangriga	Punta Gorda
		Airport	Border	Border	Seaport	Seaport
Total	199,521	129,675	25,276	36,369	916	7,285
Africa	374	289	39	42	1	4
Asia	2,235	1,689	220	298	2	26
Belizeans Living Abroad	11,896	9,086	2,810	0	0	0
Canada	9,185	6,325	1,337	1,254	10	259
Caribbean Countries	1,941	1,790	115	34	0	2
Central America	28,619	3,745	1,466	19,068	542	3,798
European	29,115	10,436	7,412	9,332	58	1,877
Mexico	8,413	789	6,343	1,229	3	49
Middle East	405	191	80	125	1	8
Oceania	1,176	533	261	316	2	64
South America	1,560	948	278	295	3	35
United States of America	104,603	93,854	4,916	4,376	294	1,163

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.12
Tourist Air Arrivals, by Selected Nationality and Age Group: 2002

Age Group Total	USA	Canada	Europe	Caribbean	Central America
Total	93,854	6,325	10,436	1,790	3,745
< 12	5.2	4.6	3.4	2.4	4.1
12 - 19	8.0	7.4	4.7	2.0	3.6
20 - 29	15.9	18.6	21.4	13.1	20.5
30 - 39	19.4	19.5	30.2	24.5	30.3
40 - 49	20.9	22.2	17.4	26.6	22.5
50 - 64	23.8	21.7	18.3	26.0	15.0
64+	5.9	4.7	3.5	4.6	2.7
Not Stated	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table: 12.13
Tourist Air Arrivals by Sex and Age Group (%): 2002

	Total	Male	Female
Total	129,675	70,767	58,908
< 12	4.7	2.6	2.4
12 - 19	7.6	3.5	3.8
20 - 29	17.8	7.8	8.9
30 - 39	21.6	11.9	9.4
40 - 49	21.2	11.6	9.2
50 - 64	21.1	13.4	9.2
64+	5.3	3.3	2.2
Not Stated	0.7	0.5	0.3
	100.0	54.6	45.4

Source: Department of Immigration and Nationality

Table 12.14
Hotel Statistics, by Area: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Number of Hotels					
Total	390	391	418	437	466
Corozal	11	16	16	20	21
Orange Walk	12	10	11	13	12
Belize	59	58	61	57	59
Cayo	62	61	68	70	73
Stann Creek	37	42	41	50	53
Toledo	36	29	36	24	27
San Pedro	62	62	63	68	74
Caye Caulker	37	38	37	50	54
Placencia	49	47	57	54	63
Others Islands	25	28	28	31	30
Number of Rooms					
Total	3,963	4,106	4,463	4,705	5,050
Corozal	102	132	129	134	144
Orange Walk	138	118	137	156	166
Belize	810	785	866	897	943
Cayo	631	649	724	716	752
Stann Creek	302	345	342	409	413
Toledo	205	222	250	213	240
San Pedro	924	965	1,020	1,111	1,204
Caye Caulker	354	383	356	453	480
Placencia	289	298	396	372	445
Others Islands	208	209	243	244	263

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.14 Cont'd
Hotel Statistics, by Area: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Number of Beds					
Total	6,810	7,045	7,187	7,902	8,166
Corozal	175	215	199	218	217
Orange Walk	261	263	284	297	313
Belize	1,327	1,200	1,268	1,475	1,300
Cayo	1,061	1,159	1,257	1,333	1,391
Stann Creek	542	625	605	749	750
Toledo	344	367	402	324	424
San Pedro	1,607	1,650	1,470	1,745	1,856
Caye Caulker	555	630	622	749	764
Placencia	520	472	601	568	683
Others Islands	418	464	479	444	468
Employment					
Total	2,570	2,769	2,934	3,074	3,447
Corozal	44	53	56	65	77
Orange Walk	68	90	103	112	107
Belize	566	583	631	577	630
Cayo	513	557	547	579	628
Stann Creek	183	197	246	300	312
Toledo	64	73	117	154	211
San Pedro	608	661	664	688	699
Caye Caulker	71	78	75	108	120
Placencia	246	262	282	241	373
Others Islands	207	215	213	250	290

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.15
Hotel Statistics and Tourist Arrivals: 1991 - 2003

	Hotels	Rooms	Beds	Tourist Arrivals
1991	248	2,784	4,742	86,656
1992	271	2,913	4,991	113,261
1993	303	3,325	5,475	116,955
1994	331	3,504	5,842	128,774
1995	362	3,708	6,137	130,809
1996	360	3,690	6,111	132,816
1997	383	3,905	6,425	145,902
1998	408	3,921	6,617	176,054
1999	390	3,963	6,810	180,795
2000	391	4,106	7,045	195,766
2001	418	4,463	7,187	195,955
2002	466	4,705	7,902	199,521
2003	466	5,050	8,166	220,574

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.16
Number of Permanent Residencies Issued, by Nationality: 1995 - 2002

	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total	1,964	2,447	2,288	2,057	995
American	126	171	184	221	102
British	13	18	14	17	12
Canadian	33	61	39	39	25
Chinese	10	331	606	158	8
Costa Rican	0	2	0	7	3
Filipino	0	0	0	5	2
Guatemalan	150	146	58	29	23
Guyanese	13	1	2	2	6
Haitian	6	8	7	9	2
Honduran	62	152	46	52	44
Indian	20	24	40	80	31
Jamaican	27	8	2	7	8
Korean	0	31	9	8	10
Lebanese	0	7	13	13	12
Mexican	34	14	11	28	19
Nicaraguan	2	9	7	11	4
Nigerian	13	17	2	15	22
Panamanian	0	1	1	4	3
Salvadoran	119	115	38	35	15
Sri Lanka	0	0	1	0	1
Taiwanese	1,296	1,263	1,133	1,212	554
Other	40	68	75	105	89

Source: Department of Immigration & Nationality

Table 12.17
Number of Naturalized Immigrants, by Nationality: 1999 - 2002

	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total	234	1,878	1,939	2,328	2,507	2,567
British	4	12	8	8	7	5
Canadian	5	2	12	12	15	2
Chinese	62	111	99	189	269	926
Guatemalan	49	711	545	963	713	446
Guyanese	0	7	2	4	6	1
Honduran	11	123	122	136	155	91
Indian	6	30	30	20	20	18
Jamaican	7	13	12	23	16	8
Mexican	16	91	28	47	37	20
Nicaraguan	2	8	22	32	22	5
Salvadoran	42	579	678	765	458	156
U.S.A	8	74	36	53	69	67
Other	22	117	345	76	720	822

Source: Department of Immigration & Nationality

Section XIII

Public Order

Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order -

Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order - Public Order -



Table 13.1
Number of Prisoners Convicted, by Nationality: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	1,351	1,019	998	897	1,167
Belizean	864	770	807	644	680
Guatemalan	132	48	73	65	94
Salvadoran	132	54	27	69	108
Honduran	164	115	47	88	217
Mexican	10	4	9	9	8
American	4	5	3	3	3
Other	45	23	32	19	57

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.2
Number of Prisoners Charged but not Convicted, by Nationality:
1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	962	880	928	983	1,101
Belizean	812	775	775	799	940
Guatemalan	56	46	49	69	77
Salvadoran	33	22	26	34	38
Honduran	36	20	47	47	27
Mexican	11	5	9	6	1
American	9	2	7	6	3
Other	5	10	15	22	15

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.3
Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Sex and Age Group: 1999- 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	1,351	1,019	988	897	1,167
16 & under	13	29	36	30	23
17 - 20	229	153	218	124	201
21 - 25	312	198	253	179	244
26 - 30	244	182	130	164	182
31 - 35	197	164	102	146	184
36 - 40	185	128	136	125	159
41 & over	169	160	113	119	163
Unknown	2	5	0	10	11
Male	1,261	952	948	852	1,081
16 & under	12	28	34	26	21
17 - 20	212	143	206	113	186
21 - 25	285	184	245	170	227
26 - 30	221	170	120	157	164
31 - 35	189	151	98	141	169
36 - 40	174	119	134	121	155
41 & over	166	153	111	114	153
Unknown	2	4	0	10	6
Female	90	67	40	45	86
16 & under	1	1	2	4	2
17 - 20	17	10	12	11	15
21 - 25	27	14	8	9	17
26 - 30	23	12	10	7	18
31 - 35	8	13	4	5	15
36 - 40	11	9	2	4	4
41 & over	3	7	2	5	10
Unknown	0	1	0	0	5

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.4
Number of Prisoners Charged but not Convicted, by Sex and Age Group:
1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	962	880	928	983	1,101
< 16	53	35	48	52	33
16 - 20	189	189	196	175	251
21 - 25	238	207	229	270	271
26 - 30	130	134	137	149	202
31 - 35	116	139	168	117	109
36 - 40	105	83	63	97	103
41 - 45	113	84	82	118	70
Unknown	18	9	5	5	62
Male	936	850	870	946	1,061
< 16	51	34	42	49	32
16 - 20	185	182	179	170	244
21 - 25	233	199	217	260	268
26 - 30	126	133	134	143	192
31 - 35	112	131	159	112	101
36 - 40	102	81	56	92	97
41 - 45	109	81	78	116	68
Unknown	18	9	5	4	59
Female	26	30	58	37	40
< 16	2	1	6	3	1
16 - 20	4	7	17	5	7
21 - 25	5	8	12	10	3
26 - 30	4	1	3	6	10
31 - 35	4	8	9	5	8
36 - 40	3	2	7	5	6
41 - 45	4	3	4	2	2
Unknown	0	0	0	1	3

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.5
Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Offence: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	1,351	1,019	988	897	1,167
Illegal Entry	232	152	85	180	372
Larceny, Burglary and Theft	382	213	265	189	210
Unlawful Possession	60	104	102	42	192
Dangerous Drugs	281	284	298	137	99
Wounding	51	56	45	29	60
Disorder and Assault	126	90	106	29	65
Manslaughter	17	7	8	10	7
Murder	2	3	6	3	3
Other Offences	200	110	73	278	159

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.6
Number of Convicted Prisoners, by Sex and Length of Imprisonment:
1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Both Sexes	1,351	1,019	988	897	1,167
< 1	33	88	85	24	25
1 - 3	204	0	185	114	209
3 - 6	570	490	230	178	547
6 - 12	219	217	178	313	127
12 - 18	69	29	148	88	52
18+	236	187	149	171	187
Death Sentence	11	3	4	0	1
Life Imprisonment	6	0	1	3	2
Deportation	3	5	8	6	17
Male	1,261	952	945	842	1,092
< 1	30	87	84	23	25
1 - 3	199	0	173	110	199
3 - 6	499	445	216	173	494
6 - 12	214	200	174	275	122
12 - 18	68	26	142	87	50
18+	231	186	146	165	183
Death Sentence	11	3	4	0	1
Life Imprisonment	6	0	1	3	2
Deportation	3	5	5	6	16
Female	90	67	43	55	75
< 1	3	1	1	1	0
1 - 3	5	0	12	4	10
3 - 6	71	45	14	5	53
6 - 12	5	17	4	38	5
12 - 18	1	3	6	1	2
18+	5	1	3	6	4
Death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0
Life Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0
Deportation	0	0	3	0	1

Source: Department of Corrections

Table 13.7
Major Crimes, by Type and Number of Persons Involved: 2002 and 2003

Type	Violent Crimes		Property Crimes		
	Murder & Manslaughter	Rape & Indecent Assault	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny Theft
2002					
Cases Reported	99	178	628	1,835	2,103
Persons Involved	82	143	340	1,162	797
Convicted persons	0	18	27	92	217
Acquitted	3	16	43	88	107
Not Prosecuted	4	5	5	33	42
Awaiting Trial	72	97	252	929	388
Otherwise Dispose	3	7	13	20	43
2003					
Cases Reported	87	236	536	1,789	1,785
Persons Involved	89	225	537	1,643	1,701
Convicted persons	8	24	29	185	263
Acquitted	10	25	18	173	114
Not Prosecuted	13	24	228	649	793
Awaiting Trial	6	13	65	231	184
Otherwise Dispose	52	139	197	405	347

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.8
Major Crimes, by Type and Number of Persons Involved: 2000 and 2001

Type	Violent Crimes		Property Crimes		
	Murder & Manslaughter	Rape & Indecent Assault	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny Theft
2000					
Cases Reported	63	264	480	1,976	1,915
Persons Involved	31	201	244	584	735
Convicted persons	2	14	34	112	226
Acquitted	2	30	55	100	149
Not Prosecuted	0	3	0	11	10
Awaiting Trial	27	143	147	302	296
Otherwise Dispose	0	11	8	59	54
2001					
Cases Reported	70	189	567	1,732	1,804
Persons Involved	26	146	212	433	760
Convicted persons	6	16	28	80	224
Acquitted	1	28	59	138	203
Not Prosecuted	0	3	4	0	3
Awaiting Trial	19	93	116	203	231
Otherwise Dispose	0	6	5	12	99

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.9
Number of Adults Convicted for Statutory Offences, by Nature of Sentence: 2003

	Total		Probation		Imprisonment		Fine	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	3,959	477	46	14	91	4	3,822	459
Against Traffic Ordinance	1,374	70	0	0	0	0	1,374	70
Against Liquor Ordinance	117	16	0	0	0	0	117	16
Against Township Ordinance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
Summary Jurisdiction Offence	583	114	20	10	10	1	553	103
Dangerous Drugs	942	85	18	1	49	3	875	81
Firearms Act	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Other Offences	912	191	8	3	32	0	872	188

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.10
Number of Adults Convicted for Statutory Offences, by Nature of Sentence: 2002

	Total		Probation		Imprisonment		Fine	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	2,324	133	14	4	62	3	2,248	126
Against Traffic Ordinance	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Against Liquor Ordinance	189	13	1	0	0	0	188	13
Against Township Ordinance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Summary Jurisdiction Offence	680	58	3	3	5	1	672	54
Dangerous Drugs	1,224	59	8	1	34	2	1,182	56
Other Offences	214	2	2	0	23	0	189	2

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.11
Number of Persons Convicted, by Nature of Sentence: 2003

	Total		Probation		Imprisonment		Fine	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	1,860	300	369	30	121	23	1,370	247
Against Lawful Authority	74	6	13	0	10	0	51	6
Against Public Morality	58	2	13	0	2	0	43	2
Against the Person	826	191	110	13	33	17	683	161
Against Property	544	68	173	14	15	3	356	51
Other Offence	358	33	60	3	61	3	237	27

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.12
Number of Persons Convicted, by Nature of Sentence: 2002

	Total		Probation		Imprisonment		Fine	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	1,380	187	51	28	194	11	1,135	148
Against Lawful Authority	55	8	0	0	4	0	51	8
Against Public Morality	18	0	1	0	6	0	11	0
Against the Person	750	132	32	18	42	7	676	107
Against Property	517	46	18	10	139	4	360	32
Other Offence	40	1	0	0	3	0	37	1

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.13
Number of Belizeans Deported from the U.S.A. by Sex and Age Group:
2001 - 2003

	2001			2002			2003		
	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Total	139	125	14	143	130	13	134	119	15
0 - 19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	12	11	1	9	9	0	15	14	1
25-29	20	19	1	36	34	2	19	17	2
30-24	43	38	5	34	32	2	25	20	5
35-39	17	15	2	25	23	2	40	37	3
40-44	29	26	3	21	17	4	16	13	3
45-49	9	9	0	7	6	1	9	9	0
50 +	9	7	2	11	9	2	10	9	1

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 13.14
Number of Belizeans Deported from the U.S.A. by Month: 2001 - 2003

	2001	2002	2003
Total	139	143	134
January	15	19	6
February	10	8	15
March	15	11	7
April	13	22	21
May	14	21	10
June	9	11	13
July	11	9	15
August	10	7	13
September	9	5	1
October	12	16	16
November	14	11	9
December	7	3	8

Source: National Police Headquarters

**Table 13.15
Number of Belizeans Deported from the United States of America by Sex and Crime/Offence:
2001 - 2003**

Crime/Offence	2001			2002			2003		
	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Total	139	125	14	143	130	13	134	119	15
Immigration offence	47	43	4	45	38	7	46	39	7
Burglary/Theft/Robbery/attempt robbery	12	11	1	18	18	0	7	6	1
Dangerous Drugs	48	42	6	46	41	5	46	44	2
Sexual Assault	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Firearm	1	1	0	4	4	0	12	12	0
Rape	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Other Offences	28	25	3	29	28	1	18	13	5

Source: National Police Headquarters

Section XIV

Elections

Table 14.1
Results of General Election: 1984

Constituency	PUP	UDP	IND.	CDP	
Total	20,961	25,756	213	708	47,638
Freetown	570	876	0	0	1,446
Caribbean Shores	501	997	2	0	1,500
Pickstock	789	736	0	0	1,525
Fort George	727	784	0	0	1,511
Albert	415	954	0	0	1,369
Port Loyola	540	1,112	0	0	1,652
Queen's Square	449	1,029	0	0	1,478
Mesopotamia	795	899	0	0	1,694
Lake Independence	618	723	0	0	1,341
Collet	559	950	0	0	1,509
Belize Rural North	665	858	0	0	1,523
Belize Rural South	997	692	0	0	1,689
Corozal North	836	1,104	0	0	1,940
Corozal Bay	906	898	0	0	1,804
Corozal South East	1,196	988	0	0	2,184
Corozal South West	896	1,120	0	0	2,016
Orange Walk Central	853	941	0	0	1,794
Orange Walk North	733	1,107	0	0	1,840
Orange Walk South	782	1,226	0	0	2,008
Orange Walk East	1,051	1,069	0	0	2,120
Cayo North	869	1,271	0	0	2,140
Cayo Central	911	1,033	134	0	2,078
Cayo West	706	904	0	0	1,610
Cayo South	861	825	0	0	1,686
Dangriga	682	432	77	385	1,576
Stann Creek West	604	569	0	323	1,496
Toledo East	728	927	0	0	1,655
Toledo West	722	732	0	0	1,454
Total votes spoilt & rejected					673
Total votes cast					48,311
Total number of electors					64,447
% of electors who voted					74.9

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 14.2
Results of General Election: 1989**

Constituency	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	Rejected	PUF	UDP	
Total	82,556	59,954	58,951	1,003	29,986	28,900	72.6
Freetown	2,771	1,774	1,744	30	783	961	64.0
Caribbean Shores	2,779	1,745	1,732	13	775	957	62.8
Pickstock	2,453	1,514	1,490	24	906	584	61.7
Fort George	2,833	1,780	1,761	19	1,105	656	62.8
Albert	2,393	1,397	1,372	25	560	812	58.4
Port Loyola	3,002	1,759	1,686	73	695	991	58.6
Queen's Square	2,896	1,697	1,673	24	588	1,085	58.6
Mesopotamia	2,818	1,570	1,547	23	713	834	55.7
Lake Independence	3,376	2,115	2,069	46	1,091	978	62.6
Collet	2,656	1,616	1,601	15	940	661	60.8
Belize Rural North*	2,469	1,653	1,631	22	760	806	67.0
Belize Rural South	3,350	2,297	2,251	46	1,489	762	68.6
Corozal North	2,922	2,522	2,490	32	1,371	1,119	86.3
Corozal Bay	3,336	2,544	2,486	58	1,285	1,201	76.3
Corozal South East	3,203	2,887	2,848	39	1,528	1,320	90.1
Corozal South West	2,821	2,398	2,364	34	1,055	1,309	85.0
Orange Walk Central	2,717	2,170	2,154	16	1,144	1,010	79.9
Orange Walk North	2,982	2,641	2,594	47	1,256	1,338	88.6
Orange Walk South	3,057	2,743	2,709	34	1,378	1,331	89.7
Orange Walk East	3,264	2,706	2,659	47	1,195	1,464	82.9
Cayo North	3,751	2,951	2,883	68	1,321	1,562	78.7
Cayo Central	3,249	2,491	2,429	62	1,277	1,152	76.7
Cayo South	3,199	2,382	2,335	47	1,425	910	74.5
Cayo West	2,539	2,010	1,962	48	1,033	929	79.2
Dangriga	3,486	2,330	2,290	40	1,233	1,057	66.8
Stann Creek West	2,286	1,783	1,752	31	871	881	78.0
Toledo East	3,375	2,494	2,466	28	1,298	1,168	73.9
Toledo West	2,573	1,985	1,973	12	911	1,062	77.1
% of Ballots Cast		100.0	98.3	1.7	50.0	48.2	

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department, (*Independent candidate received 65 votes)

**Table 14.3
Results of General Election: 1993**

Constituency	Electors		Ballots		Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
	Cas:	Accepted	Rejected	PUF	UDP/NABR		
Total	98,371	70,431	499	36,082	34,306	72.1	
Freetown	2,758	1,975	2	1,214	761	71.7	
Caribbean Shores	3,901	2,590	23	1,275	1,315	67.0	
Pickstock	2,424	1,399	8	740	659	58.0	
Fort George	2,832	1,608	20	1,084	504	56.8	
Albert	2,701	1,532	3	664	865	56.7	
Port Loyola	4,196	2,621	34	1,130	1,457	62.5	
Queen's Square	2,943	1,707	13	532	1,162	58.0	
Mesopotamia	3,052	1,769	18	735	1,016	58.0	
Lake Independence	4,139	2,504	19	1,184	1,301	60.5	
Collet	3,203	1,911	3	950	951	59.8	
Belize Rural Central	2,805	1,983	20	1,431	532	70.7	
Belize Rural North	2,699	1,905	23	943	939	70.6	
Belize Rural South	2,218	1,796	7	1,005	784	81.0	
Corozal North	3,413	2,885	17	1,696	1,172	84.5	
Corozal Bay	3,868	2,869	14	1,526	1,329	74.2	
Corozal South East	3,672	3,268	24	1,950	1,294	89.0	
Corozal South West	3,646	2,938	13	1,464	1,461	80.6	
Orange Walk Central	3,246	2,546	19	1,408	1,119	78.4	
Orange Walk North	3,364	2,859	12	1,421	1,426	85.0	
Orange Walk South	3,649	3,188	3	1,498	1,687	87.4	
Orange Walk East	3,734	3,034	6	1,404	1,624	81.3	
Cayo North	4,964	3,797	35	1,872	1,890	76.5	
Cayo Central	3,934	2,953	25	1,420	1,508	75.1	
Cayo South	3,795	2,664	40	1,379	1,212	70.2	
Cayo West	3,168	2,513	22	1,382	1,109	79.3	
Dangriga	4,123	2,653	13	1,151	1,489	64.3	
Stann Creek West	2,716	2,091	25	1,016	1,050	77.0	
Toledo East	4,135	3,111	11	1,548	1,552	75.2	
Toledo West	3,073	2,225	27	1,060	1,138	72.4	
% of Ballots Cast		100.0	99.3	50.9	48.4		
			0.7				

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.4
Results of General Election: 1998

Constituency	Electors	Ballots		Ballots for			Participation Rate (%)
		Cas'	Accepted	PUF	UDF	Other	
Total	94,173	84,889	84,345	50,330	33,237	778	90.1
Freetown	1,988	1,777	1,768	1,276	471	21	89.4
Caribbean Shores	3,058	2,751	2,744	1,530	1,199	15	90.0
Pickstock	1,489	1,341	1,333	713	613	7	90.1
Fort George	1,693	1,531	1,522	1,142	380	0	90.4
Albert	1,738	1,578	1,569	1,102	445	22	90.8
Port Loyola	4,349	3,612	3,594	2,123	1,420	51	83.1
Queen's Square	1,904	1,717	1,706	825	872	9	90.2
Mesopotamia	1,707	1,437	1,430	608	813	9	84.2
Lake Independence	4,024	3,515	3,500	2,422	1,059	19	87.4
Collet	2,479	2,140	2,129	1,290	807	32	86.3
Belize Rural Central	3,524	3,031	3,004	2,199	757	48	86.0
Belize Rural North	2,526	2,188	2,183	1,141	1,012	30	86.6
Belize Rural South	2,653	2,417	2,409	1,378	1,027	0	91.1
Corozal North	3,052	2,880	2,852	1,793	1,059	0	94.4
Corozal Bay	4,031	3,534	3,507	2,198	1,309	0	87.7
Corozal South East	3,704	3,397	3,373	2,259	1,114	0	91.7
Corozal South West	3,171	3,032	3,016	1,611	1,405	0	95.6
Orange Walk Central	2,654	2,465	2,449	1,637	808	0	92.9
Orange Walk North	3,949	3,765	3,742	2,133	1,609	0	95.3
Orange Walk South	3,936	3,743	3,728	2,188	1,540	0	95.1
Orange Walk East	4,162	3,884	3,868	2,205	1,663	0	93.3
Cayo North	5,045	4,693	4,662	2,357	2,273	32	93.0
Cayo Central	4,107	3,755	3,735	2,013	1,685	37	91.4
Cayo South	5,186	4,542	4,507	2,827	1,351	329	87.6
Cayo West	3,286	3,099	3,064	1,527	1,537	0	94.3
Dangriga	3,346	2,813	2,788	1,598	1,171	19	84.1
Stann Creek West	3,304	3,045	3,026	1,819	1,139	68	92.2
Toledo East	4,533	3,947	3,911	2,278	1,603	30	87.1
Toledo West	3,575	3,260	3,234	2,138	1,096	0	91.2
% of Ballots Cast		100.0	99.4	59.3	39.2	0.9	

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department, (No. of Rejected Ballots - 544)

**Table 14.5
Results of General Election: 2003**

Constituency	Electors	Ballots		Ballots for			Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUF	UDP	Other	
Total	126,261	100,126	99,598	52,934	45,415	1,248	79.3
Freetown	2,510	1,939	1,925	1,154	771	0	77.3
Caribbean Shores	4,023	3,045	3,021	1,592	1,429	0	75.7
Pickstock	1,987	1,590	1,590	895	252	439	80.0
Fort George	2,066	1,531	1,531	1,173	320	38	74.1
Albert	2,286	1,790	1,789	1,482	253	54	78.3
Port Loyola	5,798	4,014	3,996	1,565	2,386	45	69.2
Queen's Square	2,690	2,173	2,156	953	1,203	0	80.8
Mesopolamia	2,178	1,522	1,522	495	1,024	0	69.9
Lake Independence	6,176	4,447	4,447	2,764	1,499	184	72.0
Collet	2,848	1,925	1,892	885	948	55	67.6
Belize Rural Central	4,543	3,203	3,173	2,110	1,063	0	70.5
Belize Rural North	3,341	2,707	2,698	1,447	1,251	0	81.0
Belize Rural South	3,712	2,993	2,969	1,430	1,539	0	80.6
Corozal North	3,987	3,491	3,474	1,713	1,705	56	87.6
Corozal Bay	5,274	4,058	4,002	2,085	1,827	86	76.9
Corozal South East	4,752	4,184	4,137	2,155	1,930	52	88.0
Corozal South West	3,893	3,513	3,488	1,593	1,875	20	90.2
Orange Walk Central	3,396	2,763	2,763	1,713	1,050	0	81.4
Orange Walk North	5,026	4,296	4,296	2,255	2,040	0	85.5
Orange Walk South	5,276	4,675	4,663	2,655	1,971	37	88.6
Orange Walk East	5,486	4,590	4,544	2,400	2,144	0	83.7
Cayo North	6,842	5,672	5,623	2,917	2,706	0	82.9
Cayo Central	6,022	4,846	4,788	2,435	2,260	90	80.5
Cayo South	8,344	6,198	6,198	3,111	3,087	0	74.3
Cayo West	4,656	4,018	3,980	1,800	2,180	0	86.3
Dangriga	4,254	2,870	2,870	1,527	1,299	44	67.5
Stann Creek West	5,718	4,411	4,411	2,485	1,895	30	77.1
Toledo East	4,269	3,331	3,325	1,757	1,568	0	78.0
Toledo West	4,908	4,331	4,327	2,365	1,940	19	88.2
Cayo South*	8,815	6,402	6,354	3,122	3,232	0	72.6
% of Ballots Cast		100.0	99.5	52.5	45.4	1.2	

* - Cayo South By - Elections (October 2003)
Source: Elections and Boundaries Department, (No. of Rejected Ballots - 528)

Table 14.6
Results of General Election: 1984 - 2003

	Electors	Ballots	Participation	Seats Won	
		Cast	Rate (%)	PUP	UDP
1984	64,447	48,311	75.0	7	21
1989	82,556	59,954	72.6	15	13
1993	98,371	70,930	72.1	13	16
1998	94,173	84,889	90.1	26	3
2003	126,261	100,126	79.3	22	7

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.7
Results of Town Board Elections: 1991

	Electors	Ballots	Participation	Candidates		Seats Won	
		Cast	Rate %	PUP	UDP	PUP	UDP
Total	23,215	15,539	66.9	49	49	35	14
Corozal	4,013	2,897	72.2	7	7	7	0
Orange Walk	5,871	4,091	69.7	7	7	0	7
San Ignacio	4,923	3,247	66.0	7	7	0	7
Benque Viejo	1,839	1,260	68.5	7	7	7	0
Dangriga	3,673	1,940	52.8	7	7	7	0
Punta Gorda	1,753	1,170	66.7	7	7	7	0
San Pedro	1,143	934	81.7	7	7	7	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.8
Results of Town Board Elections: 1994

	Ballots		Participation Rate %	Candidates			Seats Won	
	Electors	Cast		PUP	UDP	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	27,916	19,053	68.3	49	49	7	6	43
Corozal	4,809	3,240	67.4	7	7	0	0	7
Orange Walk	6,852	4,978	72.7	7	7	0	3	4
San Ignacio	6,065	4,022	66.3	7	7	0	0	7
Benque Viejo	2,156	1,523	70.6	7	7	0	0	7
Dangriga	4,296	2,515	58.5	7	7	7	0	7
Punta Gorda	1,983	1,366	68.9	7	7	0	0	7
San Pedro	1,755	1,409	80.3	7	7	0	3	4

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.9
Results of Town Board Elections: 1997

	Ballots		Participation Rate %	Candidates			Seats Won	
	Electors	Cast		PUP	UDP	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	31,162	20,631	66.2	49	49	4	45	4
Corozal	5,344	3,507	65.6	7	7	0	7	0
Orange Walk	7,486	5,160	68.9	7	7	0	7	0
San Ignacio	6,812	4,324	63.5	7	7	0	4	3
Benque Viejo	2,418	1,772	73.3	7	7	0	7	0
Dangriga	4,579	2,595	56.7	7	7	1	7	0
Punta Gorda	2,204	1,395	63.3	7	7	3	7	0
San Pedro	2,319	1,878	81.0	7	7	0	6	1

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.10
Results of Town Board Elections: 2000

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	Candidates			Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	31,026	22,289	71.8	56	56	9	51	5
Corozal	4,447	3,075	69.1	7	7	0	7	0
Orange Walk	6,512	4,897	75.2	7	7	0	7	0
San Ignacio	6,484	4,625	71.3	7	7	0	7	0
Belmopan	2,985	2,075	69.5	7	7	9	7	0
Benque Viejo	2,456	1,967	80.1	7	7	0	2	5
Dangriga	3,616	2,331	64.5	7	7	0	7	0
Punta Gorda	2,065	1,459	70.7	7	7	0	7	0
San Pedro	2,461	1,860	75.6	7	7	0	7	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.11
Results of Municipal Elections: 2003

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	Candidates			Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	70,580	51,101	72.4	67	67	8	47	20
Corozal	5,274	4,277	81.1	7	7	0	7	0
Orange Walk	7,720	5,235	67.8	7	7	0	7	0
Belize City	32,562	22,663	69.6	11	11	3	11	0
San Ignacio	8,040	6,311	78.5	7	7	0	0	7
Belmopan	4,061	2,871	70.7	7	7	5	7	0
Benque Viejo	3,096	2,605	84.1	7	7	0	0	7
Dangriga	4,254	2,903	68.2	7	7	0	7	0
Punta Gorda	2,425	1,718	70.9	7	7	0	7	0
San Pedro	3,148	2,519	80.0	7	7	0	1	6

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 14.12
Results of Belize City Council Elections, 1983 - 2003**

	Participation			Candidates Nominated							Seats Won	
	Electors	Voters	Rate (%)	PUP	UDP	BPP	NABR	IND	PDP	Seats Won		
										PUF	UDP	
Dec. 14, 1983	22,266	12,220	54.9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Dec. 10, 1986	24,255	11,994	49.4	9	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	9
Dec. 06, 1989	28,110	13,369	47.6	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Mar. 18, 1993	30,538	13,851	45.4	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
Mar. 18, 1996	34,048	15,056	44.2	9	9	0	9	0	9	9	9	0
Mar. 10, 1999	25,210	14,459	57.4	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Mar. 05, 2003	32,562	22,663	69.6	11	11	0	0	3	0	0	11	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 14.13
Registered Voters, by Sex and Constituency: 2000 - 2001

	2000			2001		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	102,369	51,731	50,638	107,914	54,406	53,508
Freetown	2,106	995	1,111	2,152	1,001	1,151
Caribbean Shores	3,219	1,533	1,686	3,333	1,583	1,750
Pickstock	1,633	809	824	1,720	853	867
Fort George	1,758	842	916	1,833	887	946
Albert	1,850	969	881	1,949	1,019	930
Port Loyola	4,688	2,204	2,484	5,143	2,405	2,738
Queen's Square	2,087	995	1,092	2,202	1,045	1,157
Mesopotamia	1,911	904	1,007	2,023	962	1,061
Lake Independence	4,457	2,080	2,377	4,805	2,253	2,552
Collet	2,660	1,294	1,366	2,660	1,284	1,376
Belize Rural North	2,608	1,372	1,236	2,736	1,434	1,302
Belize Rural South	2,893	1,556	1,337	2,926	1,570	1,356
Belize Rural Central	3,744	1,902	1,842	3,885	1,968	1,917
Corozal Bay	4,497	2,202	2,295	4,656	2,270	2,386
Corozal North	3,228	1,646	1,582	3,365	1,721	1,644
Corozal South East	3,868	1,986	1,882	3,745	2,119	1,626
Corozal South West	3,249	1,679	1,570	3,773	1,747	2,026
Orange Walk Central	2,865	1,438	1,427	2,980	1,481	1,499
Orange Walk North	4,128	2,167	1,961	4,418	2,288	2,130
Orange Walk South	4,164	2,296	1,868	4,366	2,405	1,961
Orange Walk East	4,539	2,298	2,241	4,813	2,421	2,392
Cayo North	5,675	2,877	2,798	6,055	3,038	3,017
Cayo Central	4,627	2,397	2,230	5,003	2,585	2,418
Cayo South	6,232	3,167	3,065	6,811	3,463	3,348
Cayo West	3,799	1,966	1,833	3,998	2,071	1,927
Dangriga	3,705	1,717	1,988	3,827	1,773	2,054
Stann Creek West	3,494	1,897	1,597	3,622	1,970	1,652
Toledo West	3,811	2,006	1,805	5,040	2,631	2,409
Toledo East	4,874	2,537	2,337	4,075	2,159	1,916

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department (data for the Month of December)

Table 14.14
Registered Voters, by Sex and Constituency: 2002 - 2003

	2002*			2003*		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	114,822	57,955	56,867	127,176	64,422	62,754
Freetown	2,257	1,053	1,204	2,523	1,191	1,332
Caribbean Shores	3,629	1,729	1,900	4,013	1,925	2,088
Pickstock	1,829	909	920	1,999	1,001	998
Fort George	1,907	925	982	2,059	1,013	1,046
Albert	2,076	1,086	990	2,287	1,204	1,083
Port Loyola	5,342	2,508	2,834	5,785	2,766	3,019
Queen's Square	2,517	1,197	1,320	2,771	1,344	1,427
Mesopotamia	2,075	1,002	1,073	2,146	1,052	1,094
Lake Independence	5,641	2,620	3,021	6,193	2,930	3,263
Collet	2,625	1,266	1,359	2,856	1,376	1,480
Belize Rural North	3,046	1,591	1,455	3,337	1,762	1,575
Belize Rural South	3,114	1,685	1,429	3,715	2,012	1,703
Belize Rural Central	4,049	2,067	1,982	4,523	2,317	2,206
Corozal Bay	4,926	2,416	2,510	5,314	2,611	2,703
Corozal North	3,492	1,771	1,721	4,009	2,040	1,969
Corozal South East	4,306	2,203	2,103	4,769	2,435	2,334
Corozal South West	3,581	1,847	1,734	3,898	2,001	1,897
Orange Walk Central	3,184	1,594	1,590	3,400	1,706	1,694
Orange Walk North	4,610	2,402	2,208	5,031	2,624	2,407
Orange Walk South	4,584	2,506	2,078	5,306	2,880	2,426
Orange Walk East	5,072	2,548	2,524	5,493	2,784	2,709
Cayo North	6,438	3,234	3,204	6,826	3,427	3,399
Cayo Central	5,362	2,773	2,589	6,038	3,155	2,883
Cayo South	7,434	3,788	3,646	9,006	4,573	4,433
Cayo West	4,330	2,237	2,093	4,690	2,431	2,259
Dangriga	3,956	1,846	2,110	4,256	2,013	2,243
Stann Creek West	5,121	2,753	2,368	5,713	3,032	2,681
Toledo West	3,978	2,098	1,880	4,294	2,241	2,053
Toledo East	4,341	2,301	2,040	4,926	2,576	2,350

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department, (* - Data up to November)

**Table 14.15
Electors, by Sex and Municipality: November 2002 and 2003**

	2002			2003		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	64,812	31,666	33,146	71,023	34,969	36,054
Corozal Town	4,926	2,416	2,510	5,314	2,611	2,703
Orange Walk Town	7,195	3,612	3,583	7,725	3,908	3,817
Belize City	29,898	14,295	15,603	32,632	15,802	16,830
San Pedro Town, A.C.	2,658	1,443	1,215	3,149	1,713	1,436
San Ignacio/Santa Elena Town	7,483	3,696	3,787	8,029	3,968	4,061
Belmopan City	3,567	1,756	1,811	4,372	2,141	2,231
Benque Viejo Town	2,934	1,506	1,428	3,124	1,616	1,508
Dangriga Town	3,945	1,836	2,109	4,243	2,001	2,242
Punta Gorda Town	2,206	1,106	1,100	2,435	1,209	1,226

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Section XV

Travel and Transportation



Table 15.1
Aircraft Movements and Passenger Traffic at Phillip Goldson
International Airport: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total Passenger Traffic	370,410	408,812	399,758	400,406	441,161
In	164,338	177,914	176,957	176,051	195,005
Out	165,706	185,897	187,754	185,388	201,963
Intransit	40,366	45,001	35,047	38,967	44,193
Civilian International Services	9,550	10,892	9,436	7,554	8,106
Scheduled	8,232	10,102	8,664	7,366	8,042
Unscheduled	1,318	790	772	188	64
Internal Scheduled	29,632	30,384	30,366	30,804	25,964
Total Civilian Services	39,182	41,276	39,802	38,358	34,070
Private Aircraft	902	1,114	1,364	1,426	1,286
Military	2,822	3,384	3,052	2,988	2,742
Total Aircraft Movements	42,906	45,774	44,218	42,772	38,098

Source: Civil Aviation Department

Table 15.2
Cargo Handled at the Phillip Goldson International Airport:
1999 - 2003

(‘000 Lbs)

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total International Cargo	3,733	3,733	3,216	3,091	3,582
In	3,070	3,195	2,806	2,694	3,224
Out	663	538	410	397	358

Source: Civil Aviation Department

Table 15.3
Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area, 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	31,281	33,088	36,952	41,043	44,312
Corozal	4,125	4,337	4,601	4,599	4,957
Orange Walk	3,679	3,517	4,243	4,037	4,649
Belize City	10,454	11,112	12,345	14,390	14,763
Belize Rural	2,381	1,661	1,808	2,160	2,797
San Pedro	0	834	1,059	1,032	1,142
Cayo	5,370	5,307	5,627	6,161	6,371
Belmopan	2,390	2,695	3,116	4,047	4,641
Stann Creek	1,563	2,366	2,437	2,642	2,944
Toledo	1,319	1,259	1,716	1,975	2,048

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

**Table 15.4
Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2003**

	Total	Orange				Belize		San		Stann Creek	Toledo
		Corozal	Walk	City	Rural	Pedro	Ignacio	Belmopan			
Total	44,312	4,957	4,649	14,763	2,797	1,142	6,371	4,641	2,944	2,048	
Public Passenger	3,230	251	187	1,657	162	45	539	148	155	86	
Passenger Bus	800	50	69	379	76	0	16	67	78	65	
Taxi	2,432	201	118	1,278	86	45	525	81	77	21	
Private Passenger	36,932	3,955	3,701	12,001	2,424	1,050	5,484	4,112	2,425	1,780	
Cars	11,752	1,841	1,012	4,557	807	28	1,554	1,253	439	261	
Pick-up	13,212	1,276	1,757	2,832	776	64	2,587	1,744	1,219	957	
Cycles	677	31	71	314	10	23	76	55	29	68	
Van	4,564	653	464	1,424	273	5	469	766	367	143	
Other	6,727	154	397	2,874	558	930	798	294	371	351	
Freight	4,148	751	761	1,105	211	47	346	381	364	182	
Pick-up	179	15	1	114	4	12	16	15	2	0	
Dump	278	7	53	70	50	0	24	33	10	31	
Tractor	338	47	61	24	1	23	31	53	98	0	
Other	3,353	682	646	897	156	12	275	280	254	151	

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

**Table 15.5
Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2002**

	Total	Orange			Belize		San		Stann Creek	Toledo
		Corozal	Walk	City	Rural	Pedro	Ignacio	Belmopan		
Total	41,043	4,599	4,037	14,390	2,160	1,032	6,161	4,047	2,642	1,975
Public Passenger	3,116	254	183	1,625	128	65	510	171	97	83
Passenger Bus	614	42	69	242	43	0	10	55	83	70
Taxi	2,502	212	114	1,383	85	65	500	116	14	13
Private Passenger	33,489	3,549	3,096	11,750	1,864	892	5,273	3,457	2,134	1,474
Cars	11,089	1,631	812	4,742	602	17	1,536	1,082	371	296
Pick-up	12,161	1,142	1,500	2,731	641	67	2,507	1,522	1,121	930
Cycles	631	41	76	251	9	43	78	42	28	63
Van	3,857	574	372	1,290	225	0	464	353	460	119
Other	5,751	161	336	2,736	387	765	688	458	154	66
Freight	4,438	796	758	1,015	168	75	378	419	411	418
Pick-up	442	14	1	91	7	35	16	15	2	261
Dump	319	4	52	79	32	2	53	40	36	21
Tractor	341	51	56	22	1	23	30	54	104	0
Other	3,336	727	649	823	128	15	279	310	269	136

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

**Table 15.6
Number of Motor Vehicles Licensed, by Area and Type: 2001**

	Total	Orange			Belize		San			Stann Creek	Toledo
		Corozal	Walk	City	Rural	Pedro	Ignacio	Belmopan			
Total	36,952	4,601	4,243	12,345	1,808	1,059	5,627	3,116	2,437	1,716	
Public Passenger	2,833	247	240	1,360	108	64	510	124	123	57	
Passenger Bus	642	60	89	278	40	0	30	32	58	55	
Taxi	2,191	187	151	1,082	68	64	480	92	65	2	
Private Passenger	29,847	3,512	2,959	10,033	1,541	941	4,777	2,627	1,956	1,501	
Cars	9,939	1,621	866	4,133	501	16	1,413	830	302	257	
Pick-up	11,158	1,110	1,613	2,494	537	72	2,330	1,150	1,095	757	
Cycles	518	39	85	212	6	28	54	25	17	52	
Van	3,474	588	66	1,097	166	3	969	244	191	150	
Other	4,758	154	329	2,097	331	822	11	378	351	285	
Freight	4,272	842	1,044	952	159	54	340	365	358	158	
Pick-up	195	13	0	101	1	21	13	46	0	0	
Dump	336	8	104	72	41	0	51	24	21	15	
Tractor	243	37	42	21	0	0	22	20	100	1	
Other	3,498	784	898	758	117	33	254	275	237	142	

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council, Department of Traffic

**Table 15.7
Number of Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Area and Type: 2003**

	Orange		Belize		San		Stann			
	Total	Corozal	Walk	City	Rural	Pedro	Ignacio	Belmopan	Creek	Toledo
Total	6,330	732	659	2,333	416	208	732	715	383	152
Public Passenger	400	43	37	215	12	15	25	28	15	10
Passenger Bus	132	19	17	47	7	0	2	20	11	9
Taxi	268	24	20	168	5	15	23	8	4	1
Private Passenger	5,398	573	515	2,046	379	184	654	590	331	126
Cars	1,702	264	139	702	124	6	179	182	88	18
Pick-up	1,574	199	222	404	92	8	252	214	131	52
Cycles	250	10	13	134	6	8	30	24	14	11
Van	765	86	79	273	58	1	69	125	57	17
Other	1,107	14	62	533	99	161	124	45	41	28
Freight	532	116	107	72	25	9	53	97	37	16
Pick-up	18	1	1	11	0	3	1	1	0	0
Dump	19	0	8	0	7	0	2	2	0	0
Tractor	65	11	6	7	0	4	7	24	6	0
Other	430	104	92	54	18	2	43	70	31	16

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

**Table 15.8
Number of Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Area and Type: 2002**

	Total	Orange			Belize		Belize		San		San		Stann		Toledo
		Corozal	Walk		City	Rural	Pedro	Ignacio	Belmopan	Creek	Toledo				
Total	6,641	677	725	2,549	384	195	868	672	393	178					
Public Passenger	488	33	26	301	16	10	51	30	12	9					
Passenger Bus	149	6	14	91	4	0	1	18	7	8					
Taxi	339	27	12	210	12	10	50	12	5	1					
Private Passenger	5,507	540	597	2,087	336	180	738	543	333	153					
Cars	1,723	240	151	782	102	6	187	176	63	16					
Pick-up	1,861	180	281	479	115	9	342	235	140	80					
Cycles	205	16	14	74	6	17	33	17	14	14					
Van	633	76	74	228	42	0	64	45	73	31					
Other	1,085	28	77	524	71	148	112	70	43	12					
Freight	646	104	102	161	32	5	79	99	48	16					
Pick-up	19	1	1	8	0	0	2	7	0	0					
Dump	60	3	11	9	8	0	9	7	12	1					
Tractor	59	9	7	5	2	4	4	24	4	0					
Other	508	91	83	139	22	1	64	61	32	15					

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

Table 15.9
Number of First Issue Drivers' License and Renewal, by Area:
1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total					
First Issue	3,772	3,181	3,124	3,403	3,828
Renewal	28,409	29,362	31,019	31,828	34,180
Corozal					
First Issue	396	371	182	230	302
Renewal	3,668	3,704	3,964	3,821	4,012
Orange Walk					
First Issue	401	309	251	268	312
Renewal	4,331	4,415	4,597	4,397	4,736
Belize City					
First Issue	1,065	1,149	1,438	1,369	1,547
Renewal	7,721	7,903	8,798	9,327	10,475
Belize Rural					
First Issue	271	145	127	159	207
Renewal	2,341	2,277	2,330	2,407	2,530
San Pedro					
First Issue	264	157	100	163	208
Renewal	918	912	992	1,043	1,131
Cayo					
First Issue	457	233	241	276	287
Renewal	3,593	3,986	3,941	3,991	4,180
Belmopan					
First Issue	440	296	326	437	488
Renewal	2,720	2,716	2,915	3,145	3,378
Stann Creek					
First Issue	259	320	276	312	299
Renewal	1,868	2,255	2,234	2374	2,422
Toledo					
First Issue	219	201	183	189	178
Renewal	1,249	1,194	1,248	1,323	1316

Source: Department of Transport and Belize City Council

Table 15.10
Number of Casualties in Traffic Accidents: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	688	652	818	802	650
Killed	58	55	70	72	67
Injured	630	597	748	730	583
Pedestrian	138	125	142	166	158
Killed	13	15	14	15	17
Injured	125	110	128	151	141
Passengers	279	266	311	297	179
Killed	18	17	23	29	19
Injured	261	249	288	268	160
Cyclists	118	139	161	131	137
Killed	13	9	12	18	11
Injured	105	130	149	113	126
Drivers	153	122	204	208	176
Killed	14	14	21	10	20
Injured	139	108	183	198	156

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 15.11
Casualties in Traffic Accidents, by District: 2002 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2002							
Total	802	98	155	327	148	63	11
Killed	72	11	13	20	23	4	1
Injured	730	87	142	307	125	59	10
Pedestrian	166	23	21	56	33	28	5
Killed	15	3	2	4	5	1	0
Injured	151	20	19	52	28	27	5
Passengers	297	35	60	111	60	28	3
Killed	29	3	4	5	14	2	1
Injured	268	32	56	106	46	26	2
Cyclists	131	19	37	55	13	4	3
Killed	18	5	5	5	2	1	0
Injured	113	14	32	50	11	3	3
Drivers	208	21	37	105	42	3	0
Killed	10	0	2	6	2	0	0
Injured	198	21	35	99	40	3	0
2003							
Total	650	76	126	273	112	40	23
Killed	67	12	8	21	14	10	2
Injured	583	64	118	252	98	30	21
Pedestrian	158	13	33	52	29	13	18
Killed	17	5	1	1	6	3	1
Injured	141	8	32	51	23	10	17
Passengers	179	13	33	74	49	10	0
Killed	19	2	2	9	4	2	0
Injured	160	11	31	65	45	8	0
Cyclists	137	26	31	65	7	7	1
Killed	11	2	4	1	0	3	1
Injured	126	24	27	64	7	4	0
Drivers	176	24	29	82	27	10	4
Killed	20	3	1	10	4	2	0
Injured	156	21	28	72	23	8	4

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 15.12
Casualties in Traffic Accidents, by District: 2000 - 2001

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2000							
Total	652	33	180	206	101	101	31
Killed	55	6	15	13	12	6	3
Injured	597	27	165	193	89	95	28
Pedestrian	125	10	37	50	15	12	1
Killed	15	3	4	4	3	0	1
Injured	110	7	33	46	12	12	0
Passengers	266	9	64	60	41	62	30
Killed	17	2	7	2	2	2	2
Injured	249	7	57	58	39	60	28
Cyclists	139	9	53	42	18	17	0
Killed	9	1	1	2	3	2	0
Injured	130	8	52	40	15	15	0
Drivers	122	5	26	54	27	10	0
Killed	14	0	3	5	4	2	0
Injured	108	5	23	49	23	8	0
2001							
Total	818	96	175	288	137	95	27
Killed	70	13	13	20	17	6	1
Injured	748	83	162	268	120	89	26
Pedestrian	142	9	27	51	35	14	6
Killed	14	1	2	1	8	1	1
Injured	128	8	25	50	27	13	5
Passengers	311	53	86	82	53	28	9
Killed	23	5	3	9	5	1	0
Injured	288	48	83	73	48	27	9
Cyclists	161	13	37	67	17	23	4
Killed	12	0	6	5	1	0	0
Injured	149	13	31	62	16	23	4
Drivers	204	21	25	88	32	30	8
Killed	21	7	2	5	3	4	0
Injured	183	14	23	83	29	26	8

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 15.13
Number of Vehicles Involved in Traffic Accidents by District and Type:
2000 - 2003

	Total	Orange			Stann		
		Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo
2000	4,392	256	683	2,735	387	265	66
Private	1,950	69	410	1,230	177	52	12
Taxis	444	17	31	348	36	10	2
Commercial	411	20	110	218	21	40	2
F/Passengers	18	0	0	0	9	5	4
Others	1,569	150	132	939	144	158	46
2001	2,865	197	821	1,246	351	166	84
Private	1,267	55	462	553	140	34	23
Taxis	283	17	35	178	44	8	1
Commercial	271	25	139	85	5	15	2
F/Passengers	25	5	0	1	2	9	8
Others	1,019	95	185	429	160	100	50
2002	5,081	352	814	3,141	530	201	43
Private	2,202	115	491	1,379	181	34	2
Taxis	496	21	33	392	41	8	1
Commercial	444	4	178	216	21	25	0
F/Passengers	38	21	0	6	4	7	0
Others	1,901	191	112	1,148	283	127	40
2003	4,018	354	531	2,577	463	75	18
Private	2,047	119	385	1,310	172	48	13
Taxis	479	27	21	381	44	5	1
Commercial	356	21	92	211	27	5	0
F/Passengers	45	16	4	5	14	5	1
Others	1,091	171	29	670	206	12	3

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 15.14
Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents, by District: 2000 - 2003

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2000							
Inattention/Misjudgment	1,551	85	612	661	145	14	34
Reversing/Turning error	107	0	0	92	13	2	0
Negligent Pedestrian	18	5	1	0	8	4	0
Failing to Obey Traffic Rules	177	0	0	151	10	16	0
Others	775	25	70	510	45	119	6
2001							
Inattention/Misjudgment	1,512	139	286	856	194	37	0
Reversing/Turning error	114	3	40	60	8	3	0
Negligent Pedestrian	38	2	10	11	7	8	0
Failure to give way	127	0	0	117	10	0	0
Negligent Cyclist	102	2	17	61	12	10	0
Others	864	25	78	455	163	89	54
2002							
Inattention/Misjudgment	1,416	85	306	935	82	8	0
Reversing/Turning error	141	0	49	46	27	19	0
Negligent Pedestrian	35	1	6	17	9	2	0
Failure to give way	82	0	0	63	19	0	0
Negligent Cyclist	116	5	23	69	11	7	1
Other	740	110	51	410	132	2	35
2003							
Inattention/Misjudgment	1,087	27	55	909	52	44	0
Reversing/Turning error	98	2	0	80	15	1	0
Negligent Pedestrian	40	3	11	16	8	2	0
Negligent Cyclist	89	10	26	45	1	7	0
Other	476	24	0	416	25	3	8

Source: National Police Headquarters

**Table 15.15
Road Mileages—Belize**

	Santa Elena		Belize			San		Punta	
	(Corozal)	Corozal	Orange Walk	City	Belmopan	Ignacio	Western	Dangriga	Gorda
Santa Elena, Corozal	***	7.4	38.1	92.1	142.6	159.1	166.8	197.6	293.1
Corozal Town	7.4	***	30.7	84.7	135.2	151.7	159.4	190.2	285.7
Orange Walk Town	38.1	30.7	***	54	104.5	121	128.79	159.5	255
Belize City	92.1	84.7	54	***	50.5	67	74.7	105.5	201
Belmopan	142.6	135.2	104.5	50.5	***	21.5	29.2	55	150.5
San Ignacio Town	159.1	151.7	121	67	21.5	***	7.7	76.5	172
Western Border	166.8	159.4	128.7	74.7	29.2	7.7	***	84.2	179.7
Dangriga Town	197.6	190.2	159.5	105.5	55	76.5	84.2	***	107.5
Punta Gorda, Town	293.1	285.7	255	201	150.5	172	179.7	107.5	***

Source: Ministry of Works

Section XVI

Climate

Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate

Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate - Climate

Table 16.1
Mean Monthly Air Temperature at PGIA: 2000 - 2003 (Degrees Celsius)

Months	2000		2001		2002		2003	
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
January	18.7	28.0	19.6	27.4	21.0	28.2	18.8	26.3
February	19.8	28.5	22.9	29.0	20.9	28.1	22.7	29.6
March	21.5	29.8	21.2	29.9	23.0	29.4	23.7	31.8
April	22.9	30.9	24.0	30.7	23.7	30.8	23.0	30.8
May	25.0	31.2	24.0	30.7	25.3	32.0	25.9	32.3
June	24.9	30.7	26.0	31.5	25.5	31.8	26.6	31.7
July	24.7	31.6	24.8	31.2	25.4	31.5	25.5	31.3
August	24.3	30.9	25.0	31.2	25.3	31.8	25.3	31.7
September	24.5	31.5	24.9	31.5	25.0	31.8	25.3	31.9
October	23.4	29.2	24.0	30.5	24.2	30.9	24.7	30.7
November	22.6	29.6	22.0	29.2	22.6	29.4	22.5	29.3
December	20.3	28.0	21.9	28.8	21.3	28.3	19.0	27.1

Source: National Meteorology Service

Table 16.2
Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 1999 - 2003 (Percent)

Month	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
January	82	80	79	80	79
February	81	78	81	82	81
March	78	79	77	80	77
April	78	77	77	79	79
May	81	81	81	77	78
June	83	83	80	81	80
July	84	80	81	81	81
August	82	83	83	80	81
September	82	83	80	82	82
October	81	84	83	83	83
November	81	83	80	80	84
December	82	82	83	84	80

Source: National Meteorology Service

Table 16.3
Monthly Rainfall at PGIA: 1999 - 2003 (millimeters)

Month	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total Annual	2,034.0	2,823.6	1,726.2	1,761.2	1,897.0
January	210.5	102.8	49.1	100.4	28.6
February	185.6	32.2	120.7	101.8	35.4
March	22.0	32.0	6.1	118.2	32.0
April	111.3	68.4	81.6	1.3	13.4
May	105.3	159.1	313.6	145.5	183.4
June	172.7	244.4	28.2	174.6	283.4
July	240.9	48.3	156.8	181.2	250.6
August	262.6	379.6	331.9	134.2	123.5
September	299.9	387.0	207.5	106.4	182.8
October	107.1	1,028.3	267.1	355.0	254.2
November	272.5	187.4	57.4	98.2	391.6
December	43.6	154.1	106.2	244.4	118.1
Mar - Apr.*	66.7	50.2	43.9	59.8	22.7
May - Sept.*	216.3	243.7	207.6	148.4	204.7
Oct - Feb.*	163.86	300.96	120.1	180.0	165.6

Source: National Meteorology Service

Table 16.4
Annual Rainfall by Stations: 2000 - 2003 (millimeters)

District	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total Mean	2,080.5	1,994.1	1,761.0	1,691.5
Consejo	1,460.3	1,369.8	1,321.7	1,050.0
Tower Hill	1,296.1	1,571.0	1,205.3	1,215.9
PGIA	2,823.6	1,726.2	1,761.2	1,867.0
Central Farm	1,678.0	1,685.5	1,466.4	1,331.7
Melinda Forest Station	2,401.3	1,973.8	1,843.5	1,660.7
Punta Gorda	2,823.6	3,638.2	2,967.6	3,023.7

Source: National Meteorology Service

Section XVII

Environment

Table 17.1
Method of Household Waste Disposal (Percent), by Area: 2000

	Total	Orange			Stann		
		Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Toledo
Total (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Burn	33.0	49.0	48.0	14.0	36.0	31.0	49.0
Bury	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	5.0	3.0
Dump in Own Yard	4.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	2.0	5.0	15.0
Municipal Collection	51.0	27.0	36.0	77.0	53.0	45.0	20.0
Public Dump	8.0	20.0	9.0	3.0	6.0	11.0	10.0
Throw Into Stream/Sea	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Other	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.0
dk/ns	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 17.2
Method of Household Waste Disposal (Percent), by Area: 1999

	Total	Corozal	Orange		Cayo	Stann	
			Walk	Belize		Creek	Toledo
Total (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Burn	31.5	54.8	42.2	9.2	39.1	27.7	49.3
Bury	3.6	1.5	3.2	1.8	2.9	10.3	6.0
Dump in Own Yard	3.0	0.6	0.8	3.6	1.6	4.8	8.1
Municipal Collection	48.9	29.8	41.0	79.6	47.4	35.4	2.1
Public Dump	10.1	13.1	7.4	3.5	6.8	15.5	32.3
Throw Into Stream/Sea	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.0	1.1	1.2
Other	1.4	0.0	4.5	0.4	0.6	4.2	0.3
Not Stated	1.2	0.2	0.6	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 17.3
Households Environmental Concerns (Percent), by Area: 2000**

	Total	Orange									
		Urban	Rural	Corozal	Walk	Belize	Cayo	Creek	Stann	Toledo	
Air Pollution	9.2	9.0	9.3	10.7	15.4	8.3	9.1	5.9	3.4		
Deforestation	1.5	0.7	2.3	0.7	1.0	0.6	3.0	0.6	3.8		
Destruction of Mangrove	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3		
Drainage	15.1	22.5	7.8	4.5	9.1	23.6	15.5	15.3	9.9		
Flooding	6.3	5.7	6.8	12.9	4.6	5.6	4.4	5.0	8.0		
Soil erosion	1.0	0.5	1.4	0.3	1.6	0.5	1.0	0.5	3.2		
Squatting	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2		
Use of Pesticides	0.9	0.4	1.5	1.7	1.1	0.3	1.3	1.1	0.7		
Waste Disposal	16.2	17.2	15.3	14.3	9.3	17.5	18.6	13.3	24.5		
Water Contamination	6.7	3.3	10.0	2.3	1.5	6.1	7.1	9.9	19.0		
Other	6.4	9.1	3.7	2.4	2.9	9.3	7.1	8.6	3.0		
dk/ns	2.4	2.0	2.7	1.3	2.0	2.2	4.2	1.8	1.6		
Have no Issue of Concern	33.9	29.2	38.7	48.3	51.4	25.2	28.2	37.6	22.3		

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 17.4
Households Environmental Concerns (Percent), by Area: 1999**

	Total	Urban	Rural	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Air Pollution	22.9	19.5	26.4	33.3	22.0	21.8	22.3	25.3	10.2
Burning/Smoke	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	2.4	0.2	1.1	0.0	0.0
Careless use of Pesticides	12.8	9.1	16.7	16.0	23.0	9.0	9.0	15.2	10.2
Careless Waste Disposal	46.7	51.5	41.8	43.8	54.0	51.0	46.5	39.8	34.1
Deforestation	17.9	16.3	19.5	9.5	35.0	10.7	23.6	17.4	19.5
Destruction of Mangroves	7.3	8.6	6.0	4.0	1.0	11.1	5.2	12.4	6.0
Drainage	24.6	34.7	14.4	9.1	27.5	38.4	16.0	27.1	8.4
Effects of Mass Tourism	1.6	2.1	1.1	0.4	1.4	2.2	1.1	2.3	1.5
Overfishing	5.4	5.9	4.8	2.5	2.2	8.3	4.4	5.5	6.0
Soil Erosion	6.9	5.2	8.7	2.5	1.4	5.3	8.5	14.8	14.3
Squatting	5.7	7.4	3.9	3.4	8.8	7.4	4.2	4.8	2.7
Water Contamination	30.4	24.8	36.1	21.2	31.2	20.6	43.3	42.2	36.5
Other	2.4	3.3	1.5	7.6	0.4	2.1	2.9	0.5	0.3
Not Stated	22.2	20.9	23.4	27.3	19.2	19.1	22.0	21.9	30.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 17.5
Declared Protected Areas of Belize: March 2001

	Acres	Square miles	% of Land Area
Total	2,599,427	4,062	41.8
Forest Reserves	1,081,943	1,691	17.4
National Parks	384,810	601	6.2
Nature Reserve	111,690	175	1.8
Wildlife Sanctuaries	323,313	505	5.2
National Monuments	15,641	24	0.3
Archaeological Reserves	28,015	44	0.5
Private Reserves	306,345	479	4.9
Marine Reserves	347,670	543	5.6

Source: Ministry of Natural Resources

Table 17.6
Summary of Biological Diversity in Coastal and Marine Areas: 1998

	Coastal		Marine	
	Genera	Species	Genera	Species
Total	594	627	338	1302
Amphibians	6	7	-	-
Birds	128	177	34	47
Fish	37	173 ⁽¹⁾	229	472
Insects	152	240 ⁽²⁾	-	-
Invertebrates	29	45	296 ⁽³⁾	456
Mammals	37	39	4	5
Plants	188	235	66	315
Reptiles	17	124	5	7

(1) Includes freshwater species

(2) Including counts from river, forest coastal creeks beaches and cayes

(3) Some genera and species inferred from carefully analyzed geographic distribution data

Source: Ministry of Natural Resources

Table 17.7
Status of Coastal and Marine Species of Primary Interest: 1998

	Threatened with Protective Status	Threatened & Unprotected	Protected but Enforcement lacking	Protected Measures not Adequate
American Crocodile	+		+	+
Bay Breasted Warbler	+			+
Bonefish	+		+	
Brown Booby	+			+
Brown Nuddy	+			+
Cape May Warbler	+			+
Common Snook		+		
Green Turtle	+		+	
Hawksbill	+		+	
Hicatee	+		+	+
Jewfish		+		
Loggerhead	+		+	
Manatee	+		+	+
Marine Aquarium Fish		+		
Morelets Crocodile	+		+	+
Nassau Grouper		+	+	+
Permit		+		
Queen Conch	+		+	+
Roseate Spoonbill	+			+
Sharks		+		
Tarpon		+		
Woodstork	+			+

Source: Ministry of Natural Resources

Table 17.8
Solid Waste Generated, by Municipality: 1997

	Tons per Annum	Tons per Day	lb/capita/day
Total	38,148	104.5	2.1
Corozal Town	2,640	7.2	2.1
Orange Walk Town	6,125	16.8	2.5
Belize City	19,328	53.0	2.2
San Ignacio/Sta Elena Town	4,078	11.2	2.2
Benque Viejo Town	1,465	4.0	1.5
Belmopan City	1,548	4.2	1.4
Dangriga Town	1,159	3.2	1.0
Punta Gorda Town	1,166	3.2	1.5
San Pedro Town	640	1.8	1.2

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 17.9
Solid Waste Generated, by Municipality: 2000

	Tons per Annum	Tons per Day	lb/capita/day
Total	62,088	170.1	2.9
Corozal Town	4,680	12.8	3.3
Orange Walk Town	6,365	17.4	2.8
Belize City	29,770	81.6	3.4
San Ignacio/Sta. Elena Town	7,104	19.5	2.9
Benque Town	2,080	5.7	2.5
Belmopan City	3,510	9.6	2.6
Dangriga Town	3,120	8.5	2.1
Punta Gorda Town	1,560	4.3	2.2
San Pedro Town	3,900	10.7	4.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 17.10
Estimated Greenhouse Emissions for Belize, 1994

GHGs	% of Total	Gg	CO ₂ Equivalent Factor	CO ₂ Equivalent (Gg)
CH ₄	28.27	265.06	24.5	6,492.77
CO	6.76	63.73
CO ₂	63.96	599.81	1	599.81
N ₂ O	0.03	0.32	320	100.86
NMVOCS	0.36	3.38
NO _x	0.47	4.44

Source: Belize Climate Change Project Report, 1994

Table 17.11
Total Volumes of GHG Emissions by Sector, 1994

	% of Total	Gg
Total	100	2,603
Land-Use Change & Forestry	64	1,667
Energy and Transportation	24	617
Waste	10	260
Agriculture	2	57
Industrial Processes & Solvents	0	3

Source: Belize Climate Change Project Report, 1994

Table 17.12
Estimated Consumption of ODS, by Sector and Substance: 1998

	Sub-sector	Ozone Depleting Substance (ODS)	Consumption in (tons) (Recharge/Serviceing)
Total			37.5
	Mobile Air-conditionng	CFC - 12	20.0
	Refrigerators	CFC - 12	0.3
Domestic	Refrigerators	CFC - 11	2.3
	Window Air-conditioning	HCFC - 22	1.2
	Subtotal		23.8
	Central Cooling Units	HCFC - 22	0.5
	Freezers	R - 502 (CFC - 115)	0.1
	Freezers	HCFC - 22	3.0
Commercial	Refrigeration Equipment	CFC - 12	1.5
	Split Air-Conditioning	HCFC - 22	1.0
	Stand-up Cooling Units	HCFC - 22	4.0
	Subtotal		10.1
	Cold Rooms	HCFC - 22	2.5
	Cold Rooms	R - 502 (CFC - 115)	0.2
Industrial	Freezing Units	R - 502 (CFC - 115)	0.4
	Refrigeration Equipment	CFC - 12	0.6
	Subtotal		3.6

Source: Country Programme and Refrigerant Management Plan Report, 2000

Table 17.13
Phase-Out Schedule of ODS

	1998 ODS Consumption (ODP Tons)	Total Consumption Until Phase-out (ODP tons)	Planned Year of Phase-out
Total	25.5	256.1	
CFC - 11	2.3	4.6	2003
CFC - 12	22.3	223.4	2010
R - 502 (CFC - 115)	0.2	1.2	2005
HCFC - 22	0.7	27.0	2040

Source: Country Programme and Refrigerant Management Plan Report, 2000

Section XVIII

Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous -

Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

XVIII

Table 18.1
Number of Articles Handled by the Postal Service: 1996 - 2003
 ('000 Units)

	Total	Ordinary Letters	Registered Letters	Parcels	Other Articles
1996	6,297	5,515	164	28	590
1997	5,557	4,755	171	29	602
1998	5,034	4,336	184	28	486
1999	5,122	4,437	165	29	491
2000	6,668	5,869	142	28	629
2001	6,415	5,534	118	25	739
2002	6,211	5,448	104	29	630
2003	7,227	6170	117	10	930

Source: General Post Office

**Table 18.2
Number of Fire Service Personnel and Vehicles Fleet: 2001 - 2003**

	2001			2002			2003		
	Vehicles	Firefighters	Volunteers	Vehicles	Firefighters	Volunteers	Vehicles	Firefighters	Volunteers
Total	19	64	110	19	64	110	20	64	110
Corozal	2	3	10	2	3	10	2	3	10
Orange Walk	2	3	10	2	3	10	2	3	10
Belize City	5	37	20	5	37	20	5	37	20
San Pedro	2	3	10	2	3	10	2	3	10
Belmopan	1	3	10	1	3	10	1	3	10
Benque Viejo	1	3	10	1	3	10	1	3	10
San Ignacio	1	3	10	1	3	10	2	3	10
Santa Elena	2	3	10	1	3	10	1	3	10
Dangriga	2	3	10	2	3	10	2	3	10
Punta Gorda	1	3	10	2	3	10	2	3	10

Source: Belize National Fire Service

**Table 18.3
Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2003**

	Total	House	Bush	Vehicle	Electrical		Road Traffic		Others
					Pole	Alarm	Accident	Others	
Total	1,582	140	850	69	104	187	80	152	
Corozal	354	19	198	19	30	39	22	27	
Orange Walk	193	15	145	8	0	9	11	5	
Belize City	520	53	198	31	56	77	34	71	
San Pedro	42	10	12	0	4	7	0	9	
Belmopan	128	6	71	2	6	11	7	25	
Benque Viejo	20	6	9	0	0	3	1	1	
San Ignacio	54	6	33	5	1	5	1	3	
Santa Elena	62	7	44	2	0	9	0	0	
Dangriga	110	9	63	2	7	21	2	6	
Punta Gorda	99	9	77	0	0	6	2	5	

Source: Belize National Fire Service

**Table 18.4
Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2002**

	Total	House	Bush	Vehicle	Electrical		False		Road Traffic	Others
					Pole	Alarm	Accident			
Total	1,318	144	627	90	77	170	60	150		
Corozal	321	18	178	29	6	39	15	36		
Orange Walk	180	12	118	3	15	14	15	3		
Belize City	462	60	117	40	42	85	25	93		
San Pedro	37	11	18	0	2	3	0	3		
Belmopan	62	12	33	8	3	2	2	2		
Benque Viejo	19	6	10	1	0	1	0	1		
San Ignacio	69	7	37	5	3	7	3	7		
Santa Elena	19	5	5	1	0	4	0	4		
Dangriga	127	11	92	3	5	15	0	1		
Punta Gorda	22	2	19	0	1	0	0	0		

Source: Belize National Fire Service

**Table 18.5
Number of Fire Emergency Responses, by Type and Area: 2001**

	Total	House	Bush	Vehicle	Electrical	False Alarrr	Road Traffic Accident	LPG Leaks	Others
Total	1,382	124	627	89	93	226	53	17	153
Corozal	263	13	147	29	3	71	0	0	0
Orange Walk	114	4	95	2	1	1	10	0	1
Belize City	559	61	137	43	56	128	37	16	81
San Pedro	41	4	17	0	17	3	0	0	0
Belmopan	81	13	28	7	1	6	4	1	21
Benque Viejo	35	5	20	0	6	0	0	0	4
San Ignacio	75	7	54	4	1	4	1	0	4
Santa Elena	16	5	5	1	0	2	0	0	3
Dangriga	168	7	111	2	0	9	0	0	39
Punta Gorda	30	5	13	1	8	2	1	0	0

Source: Belize National Fire Service

Table 18.6
Number of Paid Maternity Allowances, by Benefit Days: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	859	947	1,031	1,008	1,056
1 - 6	7	3	3	3	6
7 - 12	12	12	6	9	14
13 - 18	14	12	20	13	9
19 - 24	15	8	7	11	12
25 - 30	14	8	9	13	24
31 - 36	49	34	11	21	16
37 - 42	23	15	21	45	33
43 - 48	18	12	14	38	55
49 - 54	39	30	30	35	43
55 - 60	20	24	19	16	16
61 - 66	36	30	14	15	11
67 - 72	590	727	31	14	14
73 & Over	22	32	846	775	803

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 18.7
Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances
Paid: 1999 - 2003

Age Group	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	859	947	1,031	1,008	1,056
14 - 19	32	39	67	39	61
20 - 24	250	263	307	305	310
25 - 29	319	332	307	335	303
30 -34	177	213	224	220	238
35 - 39	61	87	100	90	116
40 +	20	13	26	19	28
Avg. Allowance Paid	\$1,242	\$1,055	\$1,668	\$1,898	\$2,028

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 18.8
Number of Maternity Allowance Disallowed by Reason: 1999 - 2003

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Total	78	97	117	123	79
Less than Fifty (50) Paid Contributions	53	60	68	55	38
Less than Twenty Five (25) Paid/Credited					8
Contributions in Specified 39 Weeks	19	29	41	57	22
Late Claims	6	3	5	4	2
Others	0	5	3	7	9

Source: Belize Social Security Board

**Table 18.9
Number of Retirement Pensions Granted, by Sex and Age: 2000 - 2003**

	2000		2001		2002		2003	
	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F
Total	169	40	140	37	125	31	191	48
60	79	20	65	20	56	16	83	23
61	13	3	17	4	13	2	15	2
62	6	2	8	3	7	2	16	3
63	6	0	6	0	9	1	11	6
64	17	6	12	2	11	3	18	2
65	36	6	20	7	22	6	44	11
66 & over	12	3	12	1	7	1	4	1
Avg. Monthly Amount (\$)	\$205.32	\$207.79	\$241.96	\$252.69	\$238.52	\$250.27	\$275.37	\$281.10

Source: Belize Social Security Board

**Table 18.10
Number of Retirement Pension Payments by Sex and Age: 2000 - 2003**

	2000			2001			2002			2003		
	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
	Total	1,685	1,296	389	1,799	1,355	444	1,908	1,432	476	2,065	1,543
60	79	59	20	65	39	26	1	1	0	72	52	20
61	89	62	27	98	76	22	59	35	24	98	63	35
62	96	66	30	100	65	35	85	58	27	96	68	28
63	75	48	27	91	63	28	100	75	25	115	87	28
64	107	82	25	79	50	29	109	70	39	129	89	40
65	122	94	28	122	96	26	96	68	28	135	96	39
66	84	62	22	139	103	36	113	75	38	134	92	42
67	92	73	19	86	59	27	128	102	26	130	102	28
68	77	58	19	88	66	22	141	108	33	133	97	36
69	108	80	28	81	62	19	85	60	25	87	60	27
70	84	70	14	95	70	25	87	67	20	87	66	21
71	87	70	17	81	67	14	79	64	15	77	60	17
72	87	72	15	92	71	21	94	69	25	86	65	21
73	81	68	13	97	78	19	84	68	16	77	64	13
74	87	70	17	79	69	10	90	69	21	84	63	21
75	87	68	19	88	65	23	93	75	18	89	69	20
76	57	42	15	80	64	16	80	69	11	74	64	10
77 & Over	186	152	34	238	192	46	384	299	85	362	286	76
Avg. Pension per Month	\$171.20	\$170.83	\$172.44	\$215.90	\$215.31	\$217.69	\$218.38	\$218.37	\$218.39	\$224.35	\$224.86	\$222.84

Source: Belize Social Security Board

ABBREVIATIONS

nM_x	- Age specific death rates
nq_x	- The probability of dying between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
l_x	- The number of persons alive at exact age (x), ($l(0)$ is an arbitrary number)
nD_x	- The number of persons out of an original cohort of newborn babies who will die in the interval between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
L_x	- The number of persons-years lived by the cohort between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
T_x	- The total number of person-years lived after exact age (x)
e_x	- The expectation of life at age (x) in years
%	- Percent
...	- Not Available
BPP	- Belize Progressive Party
Bz	- Belize
CARICOM	- Caribbean Community
CFC	- Chlorofluorocarbon
CH ₄	- Methane
CO	- Carbon Monoxide
CO ₂	- Carbon Dioxide
Cu. Ft.	- Cubic Feet
DK	- Don't Know
Doz	- Dozen
F	- Female
fob	- Freight on Board
GDP	- Gross Domestic Product
Gg	- Gigagram
GHG	- Greenhouse Gases
GNP	- Gross National Product
Gov't	- Government
H/H	- Households
HCFC	- Halochlorofluorocarbons
IND	- Independent
L. tons	- Long Tons
lbs	- Pounds
M	- Male

Manuf.	- Manufactured
Max	- Maximum
Min	- Minimum
Mn	- Million
MNREI	- Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Industry
MOAFC	- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives
MOH	- Ministry of Health
n.i.e.	- Not included elsewhere
N ₂ O	- Nitrous Oxide
NABR	- National Alliance for Belizean Rights
No.	- Number
No _x	- Nitrogen Oxide
ns	- Not Stated
ODS	- Ozone Depleting Substance
p	- Provisional
PDP	- Peoples Democratic Party
PGIA	- Phillip Goldson International Airport
PUP	- Peoples United Party
r	- Revised
S.I.T.C.	- Standard International Trade Classification
Std	- Standard
UDP	- United Democratic Party
UK	- United Kingdom
USA	- United States of America
Wts	- Weights

Weights and Measures

Metric Measures and Equivalents

Length

1 millimetre (mm)		= 0.0394 in
1 centimetre (cm)	= 10 mm	= 0.3937 in
1 metre	= 100 cm	= 1.0936 yd
1 kilometre (km)	= 1,000 m	= 0.6214 mile

Area

1 sq cm (cm ²)	= 100 mm ²	= 0.1550 in ²
1 sq metre (m ²)	= 10,000 cm ²	= 1.1960 yd ²
1 sq km (km ²)	= 100 hectares	= 0.3861 mile ²

Volume/Capacity

1 cu cm (cm ³)		= 0.0610
1 cu decimetre (dm ³)	= 1,000 cm ³	= 0.0353 ft ³
1 cu metre (m ³)	= 1,000 dm ³	= 1.3080 yd ³
1 litre (l)	= 1 dm ³	= 1.76 pt
		= 2.113 US pt
1 hectolitre (hl)	= 100 l	= 21.997 gal
		= 26.417 US gal

Mass (Weight)

1 milligram (mg)		= 0.0154 grain
1 gram (g)	= 1,000 mg	= 0.0353 oz
1 metric carat	= 0.2g	= 3.0865 grains
1 kilogram (kg)	= 1,000 g	= 2.2046 lb
1 tonne (t)	= 1,000 kg	= 0.9842 ton

Imperial Measures and Equivalents

Length

1 inch (in)		= 2.54 cm
1 foot (ft)	= 12 in	= 0.3048 m
1 yard (yd)	= 3 ft	= 0.9144 m
1 mile	= 1,760 yd	= 1.6093 km
1 int. nautical mile	= 2,025.4 yd	= 1.852 km

Area

1 sq inch (in ²)		= 6.4516 cm ²
1 sq foot (ft ²)	= 1.44 in	= 0.0929 m ²
1 sq yard (yd ²)	= 9 ft ²	= 0.8361 m ²

Weights and Measures cont.

1 acre	= 4,840 yd ²	= 4046.9 m ²
1 sq mile (mile ²)	= 640 acres	= 2.590 km ²

Volume/Capacity

1 cu inch (in ³)		= 16.387 cm ³
1 cu foot (ft ³)	= 1,728 in ³	= 0.0283 m ³
1 cu yard (yd ³)	= 27 ft ³	= 0.7646 m ³
1 fluid ounce (fl oz)		= 28.413 ml
1 pint (pt)	= 20 fl oz	= 0.5683 l
1 gallon (gal)	= 8 pt	= 4.5461 l

Mass (Weight)

1 ounce (oz)	= 437.5 grains	= 28.35 g
1 pound (lb)	= 16 oz	= 0.4536 kg
1 stone	= 14 lb	= 6.3503 kg
1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 112 lb	= 50.802 kg
1 Ton	= 20 cwt	= 1.016 t

USA Dry Measure Equivalents

1 pint	= 0.9689 UK pt	= 0.5506 l
1 bushel	= 1.2445 ft ³	= 35.239 l

USA Liquid Measure Equivalents

1 fluid ounce	= 1.0408 UK fl oz	= 29.574 ml
1 pint (16 fl oz)	= 0.8327 UK pt	= 0.4732 l
1 gallon	= 0.8327 UK gal	= 3.7854 l

Temperature Conversion	C = 5/9 (F-32)	F = 9/5 C + 32
------------------------	----------------	----------------